

Adina Tarver Cirilo
16107 BEAR BAYOU #28
CHANNELVIEW, TX 77530

Welch

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

TARVER
Adina Cirilo
b. 24 APRIL 1926
p.b. CATAHOU LA PA. LA
d. 25 FEBRUARY 1952

Spouse of #1
ELIAZAR Cirilo
b. 18 AUGUST 1919
p.b. DeWITTE Co. TX

3 *Marie Annette Kelly*
b. 11 JANUARY 1903
p.b. GRANT PARRISH, LA.
d. 10 DECEMBER 1959
p.b. CONCORDIA PA. LA.

#16 & 20 same person
#17 & 21 same person

4 *JAMES WILSON TARVER*
b. 6 JULY 1861
p.b. E. BATON ROUGE PA., LA.
d. 9 APRIL 1927
p.b. CATAHOU LA PARRISH, LA.

PERMELIA ANN TARVER
b. 1873
p.b. Avoyelles PA., LA.
d. 1935
p.b. CATAHOU LA PA., LA.

6 *John Robert Kelly Jr.*
b. 30 APRIL 1874
p.b. ESCAMBIA Co. FLA
d. 11 DECEMBER 1961
p.b. CONCORDIA PA. LA.

7 *MARY ELIZABETH REEVES*
b. 17 DECEMBER 1884
p.b. JONES Co. MISS
d. 4 JANUARY 1974
p.b. PEARL RIVER Co. MISS

8 *SAMUEL WILSON TARVER*
b. 1 OCTOBER 1825
p.b. PIKE COUNTY MISS.
m. 26 APRIL 1849
d. 30 APRIL 1919
p.b. RAPIDES PA. LA.

9 *MARY JANE LILLY*
b. 1826
p.b. LA.

10 *Jonathan (John) TARVER*
b. 1835
p.b. PIKE COUNTY, MISS.

11 *Adeline WALTERS*
b. 1848
p.b. JONES COUNTY, MISS.

12 *John Robert Kelly Sr.*
p.b. DUBLIN Co. IRELAND

13 *Molly BURNHAM*
p.b. VA or VIR.??

14 *JEPTHA DANIEL REEVES*
b. 18 MARCH 1855
p.b. JONES Co. MISS
d. NOVEMBER 1900

15 *MARY CATHERINE WELCH*
b. 27 OCTOBER 1862
p.b. JONES Co. MISS
d. 10 JANUARY 1947

16 *WILSON TARVER*
b. 1804
p.b. BARNWELL Co. S.C.

17 *MELINDA*
b. 1805
p.b. GA.

18 *WILLIAM LILLY*
p.b. ST. HELENA PA. LA.

19 *ELIZABETH MILLER*
p.b. ST. HELENA PA. LA.

20 *WILSON TARVER*
b. 1804
p.b. BARNWELL Co. S.C.

21 *MELINDA*
b. 1805
p.b. GA.

22 *WILLIAM WALTERS*
b. 1821

23 *ELIZABETH*
b. 1821

24

25

26

27 *ALVIN REEVES*
b. 1937

28 *SARAH McGehee*

29 *TIMOTHY LAWRENCE WELCH*

30 *MARY E. MATTHEWS*
p.b. MARIETTA MAGEE?

31 *THOMAS TARVER*

32 *Judy Cockerham*
b. 1804

33 *JAMES LILLY*
b. 1851

34 *NANCY Lee*
p.b. ST. HELENA PA. LA.

35 *LAWRENCE MILLER*
p.b. ST. HELENA PA. LA.

36 *SUSANAH*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

56 *Wm. Reeves*
b. 1814

62 *Benajah Matthews*
b. 1819

63 *Mary A. CA 1823*

64 *John Ira Welch*
b. 1821

65 *Catherine Bynum*

Page 1

Thomas Welch

Father's Line
b. about 1648 pl.
Came over to Charleston
d. S.C. 1682 -

m. pl.

Mother's Line
b. pl.

d. pl.

James Welch

b. Children from
d. S.C. 1711 Penna.

m. pl.

Walter Welch

b. 1670 Mr. Martha
d. will recorded at
Charleston, S.C. Aug. 30 1735
Named his father Thomas.

b. pl.

d. pl.

m. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

m. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

James Welch

b. about 1698

d. 1754 pl.

m. Mary pl. S.C. moved to
Lancaster Co. Penna. with

part of his family.

d. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

m. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

m. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

Robert Welch

Joseph Welch

Jean Welch

Isabell Welch

Mary Welch

James Welch (See Page 2)

S. 1733
m. Elizabeth Erwin

Dec. 25, 1755
S. 1733

DO NOT OPERATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Page 2.

James Welch
Father's Line
b. 1733 pl.
m. Elizabeth Ervin - Lee
d. 1810 pl.
(Mother's Line)
m. pl.
Mother's Line
b. pl.
d. pl.

John Welch
b. Ann pl. Welch
d. Mary pl. Welch
m. Thomas pl. Welch

Richard Welch
b. 1762 pl. Sumpter Dist. S.C.
d. 1830 Jones Co. Miss.
State Historical Records of S.C.
Shows he was Revolutionary
War soldier - moved to Wayne
Co. Miss. about 1800, constructed
Fort Slaughter in 1814 during
Creek Indian War. Listed as

head of family in Wayne Co.
Census of 1816. Moved to
Jones Co. Miss. thereafter.
Settled on W. side of Long River
Known as *Uncle Tim's place*
(the presumption) & in
middle of Private Cemetery
upon the hill where later
County Line Church
was built. His son
Timothy Welch is buried
there also.

Bryant Welch
m. Sara Martin
d. listed as head of household
m. family in census 1816 Wayne Co.
Henry Welch
b. pl.
d. pl.
Timothy Welch
b. Jan 4 1785 - Sumpter Dist.
d. July 4 1872 buried at
Sumpter Light Church (near Hampton)
Sarah Welch (Sack)
b. Oct 1800 Mary-
d. pl.
John Welch
b. (had pl. one son) wife
d. remarried a jolly old
m. (had 4 daughters)
James Welch
b. pl.
d. pl.
b. pl.
d. pl.
m. pl.
b. pl.
d. pl.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Page 3

		Martin Welch		b.	pl.	
		Killed in Civil War		d.	pl.	
		Elizabeth Welch		m.	pl.	Warren Knight
		N. Pennington (Ance) Anderson		b.	pl.	George Knight
		Judith Welch		d.	pl.	Wm. Ben Knight
		M. Drury pl. Bynum		Hester Davis		Armanda Knight
		Tibitha Welch		b. W. George Knight		Coxey Robertson
		N. Fournace welborn		d.	pl.	M. Angus Jordan
		James Welch		m.	pl.	Della Robertson
		M. Mary Valentine		b.	pl.	M. Jim Robertson
		Cynthia Welch		d.	pl.	Flora Robertson
		N. Allen pl. Valentine		Armanda Chambers		M. William Robertson
		Agnes Welch		b. W. Geo. Robertson		Alice Robertson
		1st W. Davis		d. Rosamond Chambers		M. H. Plummer Blackwell
		2nd W. John Chambers		m. Rosina (Sing) Chambers		Archib Robertson
		Timothy Welch		m. Mary Robertson		M. Cora Wilson
		W. Caroline Ellzey		b. William Pitt Chambers		Ida Chambers
		Ira Welch		m. Sarah Ann Robertson		M. Abner Polk
		W. Katie pl. Bynum		Oscar Chambers		Lula Chambers
		Destanious Welch		b.	pl.	M. Geo. Hendrix
		Riley Collins		d.	pl.	Nina Chambers
		Son: Wyatt Collins		m. Mary Chambers		M. Geo. Hendrix Otis Pure
				b.	pl.	Mary Chambers
				d.	pl.	M. Charlie Purvis
				b.	pl.	Jane Chambers
				d.	pl.	M. John Green
						Nora Chambers

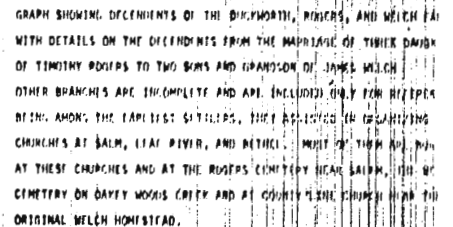
Bryant Welch
Father's Line (Son of Richard)

Bryant's Children

Mother's Line

PA. 100-100
CHAS. 100-100
DO NOT ST. 100-100

Bottom side
of Left side
of the Chart.



1962.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-21

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

29 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Bryant WELCH-140

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1807 PLACE:
FATHER: Richard WELCH-154
MOTHER: Mary STUART-155

PARENTS' MRIN: 23

=====

WIFE Sabra (Sally) MARTIN-141

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Cynthia WELCH-142
---- BORN: 1803 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mercy (Massie) WELCH-143
---- BORN: 1803 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Martin WELCH-144
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth WELCH-145
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone: 601-588-6881

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-21

29 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Bryant WELCH-140

Yr of Birth

WIFE Sabra (Sally) MARTIN-141

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Judith WELCH-146

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: James WELCH-147

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Susan WELCH-148

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: John WELCH-149

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Timothy WELCH-150

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Tabitha WELCH-127

---- BORN: 1 Apr 1826 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Sep 1899 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James L. WELBORN-126
MARR: 5 Oct 1845 PLACE:

MRIN: 20

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-21

29 Mar 1992

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Bryant WELCH-140

Yr of Birth

WIFE Sabra (Sally) MARTIN-141

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Desdemona WELCH-151

--- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

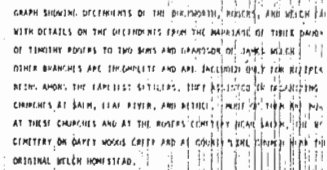
DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Bottom side
of Left side
of the Chart.



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GRAND PARENTS, JAMES LAWRENCE WELBORN MARRIED TIBITHA WELSH, father's
GRAND, PARENTS, WILLIAM L. ALLEN MARRIED MARGARET J. MONTGOMERY, mother's
PARENTS, PENDLETON C. WELBORN, (Sept. 16, 1846 Mico, Miss., died in Stringer, Miss
Nov. 9, 1914. Father.)

PARENTS, SARA JANE ALLEN, (March 6, 1850 at CAMDEN, ALA., Mother)

This marriage was performed Sept. 16, 1866 at Erata, Miss. by Minister J. P. Collins

There were eight children born of this marriage:

RUFUS A WELBORN, 6/14/1867, Erata, Miss. Married Mellie E. Wells.

EDWIN R., 1/11/1871, New, Miss. Married Mattie Ruffin.

EVERITT M., 4/12/1873, New, Miss. Married Elizabeth Musgrove.

INDIANA ALICE ISOBEL, 1/12/1876, New, Miss. Married Alonzo Blackwell.

LOUISIANA LOLETTA CRISTOBEL, 8/27/1878, New, Miss. Married to William Ainsworth on 1

MARGARET TITITHA IDELL, New, Miss., 12/2/1880. Married Jerry P. McLaurin, residing i
Jasper County.

NEBRASKA ELEANOR ROSELLE WELBORN, 9/22/1884, Stringer, Miss. Married to Rufus Brown
born Oct. 2, 1882.

GROVER C., 3/6/1888, Stringer, Miss. Married Sadie B. Ragland 6/15/10

Grover C. died in Phillipine Islands where he was on Garrison duty.

MARRIAGE

RUFUS BROWN AND NEBRASKA ELEANOR ROSELLE WELBORN.

Mr. and Mrs. R. BROWN married at Stringer, Miss. on the 7th day of Sept. 1902 around
11 a.m. It was a home wedding and had lots of guests. Bible Verse: Genesis 2-24.

R. Brown's grandparents were Nancy and Osborne Rogers. Her maiden name is unknown.

Their son Henry Clay Rogers married Inda Mae Rogers of Lake Como, Miss. From this
marriage there were two children:

RUFUS BROWN, Oct. 2, 1882, Russelsville, Ark. Death Dec. 23, 1952.

Nettie E. Brown, 1880. Now living at Bay Springs, Miss.

Henry Clay Brown was born in Russelsville, Ark., and died in 1913.

CHILDREN

MR. & MRS. RUFUS BROWN had ten children:

Hilman Lawrence, June 30, 1903, Born at Bay Springs, Miss. Married to Vina Poore of
Sharon Community, Laurel, Miss.

Rufus Arthur, Jan. 5, 1905, married Mildred Collins, Laurel, Miss. on Dec. 5, 1925.

She died in Aug. 1928. His second wife, Ardelle Geiger, third wife Emily Godfrey of
South Carolina.

C. O., May 7, 1907, Stringer, Miss. Died Jan. 1910 (Toe Infection)

Evelyn Maxine, June 21, 1909, Stringer, Miss. Married Floyd Parrish.

Pendleton Clewis, April 17, 1913, Stringer, Miss. "Margaret McLaurin.

Maurine, May 1914, lived one week, died from tetanus.

Angelina, Aug. 10, 1915, 1:20 P.M., Laurel, Miss. Married Grimmer W. Mapp 1931.

Kenneth Trammel, Nov. 20, 1913, Laurel, Miss. 1st wife, Odessa Orso. 2nd wife, Ger
Hamilton.

Bina Ruth Brown, March 13, 1921, Laurel, Miss.

Eleanor Ann Brown, March 17, 1923, Laurel, Miss. Married Aldine Landrum.

Ronald Clay Brown, Oct. 12, 1926, Laurel, Miss. Grandson of Nebraska Welborn Brown,
of R. A. Brown, raised by Nebraska. Mildred, his mother died when he was 8 months
from an appendectomy, Laurel, Miss.

ANGELINA BROWN married Grimmer Wyatt Mapp in 1931, Jones County, Miss. Their three
children were born in Jones County:

SYLVIA VIRGINIA, July 13, 1932 Married Jesse Jack Thompson in 1953 at Chattanooga,

Both graduated from University of Tennessee.

DIANE ELIZABETH, May 25, 1937, Laurel, Miss. Graduate Laurel High School

GRIMMER WYATT MAPP, JR., Jan. 15, 1939, Laurel, Miss. To finish

Diane is enrolled at Miss. State College for Women at Columbus, Miss.

Grimmer Jr. Has scholarship to University of Miss. (Pole Vaulting)

Grimmer, Sr. served in the Merchant Marines during World War 11. Began electrical
for Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1951. This family belonged to the F
Presbyterian Church in Laurel, Miss. until 1955 when they moved their letters to th
First Presbyterian Church in Oak Ridge, Tenn.

SYLVIA VIRGINIA MAPP Married JESSE JACK THOMPSON April 5, 1953 at Chattanooga, Tenn
JESSE JACK THOMPSON, born Oct. 16, 1929 at Oneida, Tennessee.

SYLVIA VIRGINIA THOMPSON, born July 13, 1932, Laurel, Mississippi

MARY VIRGINIA THOMPSON, daughter, born Nov. 30, 1953, 1953, 9:27 P.M. at Dayton, Oh
This family belongs to the Presbyterian Church. At present they live in Wise, Va.
they expect another child to be born in the spring of 1956.

JESSE JACK THOMPSON is the youngest of two sons born to Mr. & Mrs. B. Ray Thompson.
Mrs. Thompson was the former Jessie Lula Jackson of Oneida, Tenn. Died at childbirt

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1572. He had five children but only one left descendants.

REV. JOSIAS WELCH of Temple Patrick, born 1590, died 1634, educated at Geneva and Gl and became Professor of Humanities in Edinburgh University. In 1626 he removed to north of Ireland settling at Six Mile Water. He left a wife and one child.

JOHN WELCH of Irongray, one of the most influential ministers of his day. He died i London, 9 June 1681 in his 69th year. In Woodrow Societies Biographies, "John Welch Irongray, ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, went with his family to reside in the parish of Parton. "Irongray Parish was the birthplace of his grandfather, Rev. John of AYR. It is said that he was buried in his grandfather's grave, it being the first funeral service in which the Prayer Book was not used." Many interesting things may learned of the lives of John Knox and John Welch of AYR from Scot's worthies in the Maitland Papers; the Woodrow Biographies; the Life of John Welch by James Young, Edinburgh 1866. Burton's and other histories of Scotland.

The Covenanters were mainly in the southwestern part of Scotland at the date of the Battle of Bothwell Bridge, 1679, were fifteen or twenty thousand in number. The Covenanters were those whose religion was extreme enough to regard Charles 11 as a usurper of government that could be held by no human hands unless acknowledged as a for Christ. They regarded all Scotland other than themselves as lost souls, traitor and enemies."

PASLAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John Welch came to Bothwell with a body of Aryshire recruits. He has the honor of being considered the soberest counsellor of his day. The battle found the Covenanters unorganized. Hamilton, their leader, had no military experience. Welch was contend for FREEDOM TO PREACH. He had the credit of inventing that form of field teaching, preaching called a Conventicle, and for twenty years he had been ceaseless in holding baffling the armed parties that were sent to the hills to capture and disperse them. A price was set upon his head as an outlaw. His friends were fined heavily for harboring him. After the Covenanters were defeated at Bothwell Bridge, during the years 1682-1 the troop continued to harass and persecute the people. The soldiers pillaged farm houses, exacted free quarters, levied enormous fines, seized and imprisoned all who refractory. Many Covenanters were shot down without trial. Is it any wonder that a who could escape came to America? There was already an early Scotch settlement at, near, Charleston, South Carolina. Possibly several, but certainly one of the children of John Welch of Irongray, Thomas, came with relatives.

THOMAS WELCH of Charleston, S. C. born about 1645, with his wife, Jane, came over, i claimed, in 1682. He had sons, Walter and James, and possible other children. The children of James moved to Pennsylvania.

WALTER WELCH born about 1670 left a will recorded at Charleston dated 30 August 1735 which he bequeaths a store to his father, Thomas. Walter had a son, James, and possible other children. His wife was Mary.

JAMES WELCH, born about 1698, died 1754. His wife was Mary. James was born in S.C. the older children remained there, including a son, James. James, Sr. joined relatives in Lancaster County, Penn. 3 May, 1754, and the will of James Welch of Paxtang was probated in Lancaster, Co.. He names his wife Mary, and the following children: John, James, Robert, Joseph, Isabel and Mary.

RICHARD WELCH, born about 1762, married Sarah Ervin, daughter of Hugh Ervin, Sr. She born 17 Oct. 1768. Hugh Ervin, Sr. served in the French and Indian wars, page 70, B History of Williamsburg, S. C. "In 1759 when the King called for volunteers to serve the French and Indian War, a company under Captain William Scott-Hugh Ervin, Sr. served. His second wife, Elizabeth James, was mother of Sarah. Hugh Ervin, Sr. died 25 Sept. His wife, Elizabeth died 5 Sept. 17. Richard and Sarah were married 10 June 1791. Sarah, Ann, and Marguerite their daughters, all died in infancy. Their son survived. Richard Welch was a Revolutionary soldier, see photostat copy of record secured from State Historical Commission. See also the Book Copy of the Original In Book showing Revolutionary Claims Filed in S.C. by Janie Revill page 3. Richard and Sarah both died young, it is said in family records, at the time, with fever, in Sumter District. Bryant or Henry.

Tabitha Welch Welborn married Lawrence Welborn.

JAMES WELCH born 11 Jan. 1799 died about 1882, married 22 Jan. 1824, in Covington County, Miss. Martha Hill, born 28 Dec. 1800 in N. C. Descendants live in Mississippi.

CALEB WELCH born 28 May 1827, died 5 Aug. 1886, married 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson, daughter of Norvell Robertson.

JAMES NORVELL WELCH, born 5 Jan. 1854, died 18 Jan. 1931, married Mary Anise Rogers, daughter of Timphy Rogers.

WALTER SCOTT WELCH born 10 July 1877, in Covington County, Miss., married 16 Oct. 19

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

274

THE WELCH FAMILY

The Welch Family originated in Wales, according to genealogical information I have found on this large family. While there are a considerable number of family members in America with this name, not too many of them emigrated into Mississippi in the early years.

In my search for our side of the Welch Family, I have found four families of Welches who came into the state during settlement years. There may be more that I haven't encountered. The first Welches were a family of parents and four grown sons with families who moved to Amite County, MS, from Georgia and South Carolina. Listed in the 1820 census, all in Amite, were James Welch Sr. with a wife and three children; James Jr. with his wife and seven children; John with his wife and seven children; Young with his wife and three children; and Warren with his wife and seven children. By the 1830 census, there were three different families of Welches living in Jones, Copiah, and Covington Counties. They seem to have all originated from the same line, as family names of James, Timothy, Susanna, and others are common to all the families.

The first group, in Jones County, who moved there before the 1830 census were: John Welch and his wife and four children; Richard Welch and his wife and two children; the widow Sabra Welch and her nine children (husband's name unknown); Henry Welch and his wife Sarah and their fourteen children; Timothy Welch and his wife Susanna. This Welch line settled near Ellisville, the county seat, and along the eastern edge of Jones near the Covington County line. There are numerous Welches living in that part of Jones, around Soso, Big Creek, and the Leaf River, at the present time who descend from these settlers.

Henry Welch b. 1778 SC and Sarah b. 1792 GA, according to the census for Jones County, had the following: James R. b. 1807, Samuel b. 1813 (his occupation in a later census listed him as a wheelwright and he died in 1845), Timothy b. 1815, Elizabeth b. 1817, Bryant b. 1819, Judy b. 1821, Susanna b. 1823, Sarah Ann b. 1827, William M. b. 1828, Martha Y. b. 1831, Richard J. b. 1833 and his twin Nancy b. 1833, Rachel b. 1837, and Timothy A. b. 1839. In a separate household and probably the brother of Henry, was Timothy Welch b. 1775 SC and his wife Susanna b. 1784 SC. They had no children living with them in any census, and may have had none. Sabra Welch, the widow of another of their brothers, was b. 1778 GA and in a later Jones County census was living with one of her daughters Desdermony b. 1819 and her husband James R. Collins b. 1816. They had one daughter Sabra Collins b. 1838. James R. Collins was the son of Stacy and Sarah Collins, pioneer settlers of Jones County, and had brothers Jasper C., Vincent A., and Stacy Jr. all living with their families in the vicinity at the same census. Stacy and Sarah Collins had at least ten children, most of whom settled in Jones; most of the Collinses in Jones County now are their descendants, and are not closely related to us. See COLLINS FAMILY page 42.

Early Jones County deed records in the Ellisville courthouse show many land transactions by this family of Welches.

The second group of Welches I found moved into Copiah County and settled near the Gallman/Hazlehurst area, with off-shoots in later years into Brookhaven in Lincoln County. The 1860 census for Copiah County showed William Welch b. 1807 SC and his wife Sarah b. 1820 MS and seven children: Albert b. 1844, Annette b. 1846, Melinda b. 1848, Sarah b. 1851, Amanda b. 1853, Laura b. 1856, and Permelia b. 1859. Also in Copiah County and a relative of William (probably his brother) was W. P. Welch b. 1814 MS and his wife Elizabeth b. 1817 MS, and their children: William b. 1837,

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

275
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Sarah b. 1842, Martin b. 1843, Martha b. 1845, Timothy b. 1849, Kizziah b. 1850, Winston b. 1855, and Jameson b. 1857. Living alone in Copiah County at the same census were Dempsey Welch, widow, b. 1798 GA, and Mary Welch, widow, b. 1808 Louisiana. There are a number of Welches buried at various old cemeteries in Copah and Lincoln Counties, and numerous descendants of this family scattered over central Mississippi. They most likely were closely connected to the group in Jones County; note given name similarity.

The third group I found was in Covington County, and were living close to the Welches in Jones County; they undoubtedly were related to the Jones County Welches. The 1860 census in Covington County showed Richard Welch b. 1824 MS and his wife Martha Ann b. 1825 MS with four children: James W. b. 1850, Laura R. b. 1852, Martha b. 1855, and A. L. b. 1859. Sharing their household was Timothy Welch b. 1785 SC, Samuel b. 1835, and James Welch b. 1799 GA. Another Welch family there was M. H. Welch b. 1803, with children: Mary b. 1823, Kirby b. 1827, John b. 1831, Susanna b. 1837, Nancy b. 1839, Ransom b. 1841, Elizabeth b. 1843, and Joseph b. 1846. Apparently his wife was deceased, as she was not listed in the census. The third family of Welches in Covington County was Caleb Welch b. 1829 with his wife Sarah Ann b. 1836, and their son James N. b. 1853. The fourth family of Welches there was Martin Welch b. 1823 MS and his wife Lucinda b. 1825 MS, and seven children: Martha Ann b. 1844, Nancy Jane b. 1846, Thomas G. b. 1847, George P. b. 1852, Andrew J. b. 1854, Sarah A. b. 1856, and A. M. b. 1859.

There is little doubt that all of these families tie into the same Welch line of descent; such good records for their families are available in census, deed, and cemetery records that those of the Welch Family descended from them should have very little trouble finding their ancestors. Such is not the case with the fourth group of Welches to settle in Mississippi. I have not been able to make a connection between our group of Welches and the other Welches who were early settlers, although it is quite possible that they were related in South Carolina and Georgia and settled in different parts of the deep south during the early 1800s.

We are descended from James Greenberry Welch, parents presently unknown, who was born in Alabama in 1819, and his wife Martha Ann Wester, parents presently unknown, also born in Alabama in 1828. They moved to Jasper County, MS, in 1857 from Greene County, Alabama, with a large family. The Jasper County census takers during this period were pitifully bad, which is very unfortunate since the county courthouse burned down with all records and census records are often the only clue to family in that county. To further compound the problem of identifying this family of Welches, the Greene County, AL, courthouse burned down in 1890 with all its records, and there is no way to search there for additional and verifying information. Some of the Jasper County census records do not correspond to known family information from church and cemetery records. The Welch Family supposedly came from Walnut Hills in Greene County, then the county seat; I believe that was the first name for Eutaw, the present county seat, but am not positive about this.

Greenberry Welch moved his family to Jasper County for reasons now forgotten by his descendants, but probably just because they heard about good farm land in the area. The Welches were farmers and cotton planters, as were their descendants. They had no other relatives in the area before they came.

Our line of Welches were members of the little Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, now called West Pleasant Grove church, along with the Goodwins, a large family in the Nancy community of Clarke County, some of the Merrills, and a few other families who lived close by, and they are buried in this church cemetery. The Welch homestead was on the Jasper/Clarke County line. Three of the Welch daughters, Vicki, Mary, and Emma, married three Goodwin sons,

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

276

Demetrius, Charles, and Judon. I had thought these three Goodwins were brothers, but the census records for 1860 show Demetrius and Judon to be first cousins, all grandsons of J. H. Goodwin b. 1808 GA and his wife Martha Ann b. 1810. The Goodwins had several sons who remained in the area, and there is a large family of Goodwins who also descend from the Welches living in the Nancy and Goodwater communities of Clarke County at the present time.

The Welches' daughter Aramantha C. married William Perry Ellis from near Stafford Springs in Jasper County. He was the son of James Lennon and Nancy Penelope Cooley; James L. died during the Civil War, and Penelope moved back to her home place, the Cooley Plantation near the future site of Stafford Springs. W. P. Ellis farmed the Cooley land, which before the war was almost six sections of land. After the war, the plantation was much smaller, but W. P. Ellis was still considered a large landowner in the area.

Three of the Welch sons married and remained in the general vicinity of Nancy/Shady Grove. I have only been able to find graves of one of them, although Jordan Welch's granddaughter who lives at Nancy says they lived in the area, and that Jordan and his wife are buried at Pleasant Grove. There apparently are in unmarked graves, as the only Welches I found markers for were his parents. Jordan's granddaughter, Martha Welch Pope, related the names of each son's wife. I already had information on the daughters and the infant son who died, from my grandmother Nellie Ellis Travis, their granddaughter. The census records also show Elizabeth J. b. 1849 and I.H. b. 1858, that neither of these ladies remembered. After 1870, I found no further record of either of them, so they must have died young. I. H. died before the 1870 census, and Elizabeth was still listed in 1870, but not thereafter.

The Welches had twelve children. There are many, many unmarked graves in the Pleasant Grove cemetery where most of them are buried, including the graves of the ones who died as children. One of the Welch sons, Charles Greenberry Welch, is buried at Vossburg with his wife and family.

The three Welch daughters who married Goodwin sons all stayed in the Nancy community and lived just down the road from the little church on the Vossburg-Harmony Road in the edge of Clarke County. All three couples had large families.

James Greenberry Welch b. 18 May 1819 Alabama d. 20 Sep 1915 Jasper County, MS
m. Martha Ann Wester b. 4 Aug 1828 d. 21 Jul 1896 Jasper County, MS

1. Elizabeth J. Welch b. 1849 Alabama. She was listed in the 1870 census and was still unmarried at that time.
2. William Benjamin Jordan Welch b. 1851 Greene County, AL d. ?? m. Heddie Sykes. They are buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery in unmarked graves, and lived in Clarke County, MS. Their descendants live in the Nancy and Goodwater communities there.
3. Aramantha C. Welch b. 10 Apr 1853 Greene County, AL d. 9 Oct 1940 Heidelberg, MS m. 1871 to William Perry Ellis, son of James Lennon Ellis and Nancy Penelope Cooley b. 2 Oct 1853 Paulding, MS d. 7 Jan 1916 Heidelberg, MS. They had nine children. See ELLIS FAMILY page 258 for descendants. See COOLEY FAMILY page 272.
4. Sarah Victoria (Vicki) Welch b. 15 Jun 1855 Greene County, AL d. 24 Dec 1918 Clarke County, MS m. Demetrius L. Goodwin b. 24 Nov 1854 Clarke County d. 20 Mar 1931 Clarke County, MS.
5. Gilbert S. Welch b. 1857 d. ?? m. Mamie Cooley, daughter of John and Mary Ann Travis Cooley. I don't know anything about their children at the present time. See COOLEY FAMILY page 271; see TRAVIS FAMILY page 187.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION 277
DO NOT CIRCULATE

6. I. H. Welch b. 1858 Jasper County, MS d. before 1870. This son must have died as a child, and is probably buried at Pleasant Grove. He was listed in 1860, but not in 1870 census.
7. Charles Greenberry Welch b. 4 Aug 1863 Jasper County, MS d. 30 Jul 1946 Vossburg, MS m. Caroline Longevia Williford b. 17 Aug 1872 d. 4 Nov 1937 Vossburg, MS. They had at least one child: a son named Barney who is also buried at Vossburg.
8. George Washington Welch (Wash) b. 1866 Jasper County, MS d. ?? Arkansas m. Sudie___. They moved to Arkansas, and occasionally came back to Jasper County to visit.
9. John Welch b. about 1861 and died shortly after. He is not listed in any census record. This is the infant son my grandmother remembered hearing about.
10. Mary U. Welch b. 6 Aug 1869 Jasper County, MS d. after 1952 Clarke County, MS m. Judon D. Goodwin b. 5 Oct 1856 d. 19 Dec 1952 Clarke County, MS. There is no death date on her gravestone at Pleasant Grove cemetery.
11. Emma Welch b. 8 Feb 1871 Jasper County d. 10 Nov 1952 Clarke County m. Charles Goodwin b. 12 Oct 1867 d. 10 Jul 1955 Clarke County, MS
12. Martha Jane Welch b. about 1873 Jasper County d. ?? m. Mr. Vane. They apparently moved from the area; I have found no further record of them in the community.

There are a number of Welch descendents living at Nancy in Clarke County, and one day I hope to talk with one of them who can tell me about the Welch descendents. All my grandmother was able to pass on to my mother, who in turn passed on to me, was the names of her aunts and uncles and grandparents Welch. She did not attempt to list all of her first cousins, the children of the Welches and Goodwins.

This information came from recollections by my grandmother Nellie Ellis Travis in the 1940s before she died. She remembered her grandparents well, and used to visit them and her aunts, the Goodwins, in Nancy often. Dates and correct names came from the gravestones of Goodwater, Pleasant Grove, Vossburg, and Shady Grove cemeteries in Clarke and Jasper Counties. Other information came from Mississippi census records from 1820 to 1880, and gravestones in Lincoln, Jones, Covington, and Copiah County cemeteries. Compiled by Mary Collins Landin, great great granddaughter of James Greenberry Welch and Martha Ann Wester, on 22 Jul 1979 and updated on 24 Apr 1982. Martha Welch Pope, granddaughter of Jordan Welch, supplied names of the Welch sons' wives and other information, and I gleaned information from a number of additional miscellaneous sources.

Addendum on Welch Family: According to the book, History of the Welch Family, by P. M. Hollis and D. H. Welch, there were Welches in not only Wales, but in England, Ireland, Scotland, and France as well. All who bear the name Welch, Welsh, and Walsh are the same family. One of the first Welches in America was Walter Welch, son of Thomas and grandson of John of Dunscore Parish, Dunfriesshire, Scotland. Walter came from Ireland in 1755 as a soldier in Braddock's Army and stayed in South Carolina. He moved to Virginia, and had nine children, who with their families and descendents scattered over the United States, primarily in the midwestern states.

encal original Map of John Knox
Earle, ...
bat of ... Charles Welch
yal Families of England, Scotland, Wales - Burke
ch-Hyatt and kindred Luther Welch, 1923
ch and Allied Families Weaver
otch-Irish Pioneers Tolson
milia.
oks
Barnes
rton's History of Scotland
ot's Worthies in the Maitland Papers
ch and Ervin Family Bible Records.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

his first Bible belongs to Col. John Ervin, 1751-1811, passed down to his Great great grandson, Lawrence Nelson Ervin, born in Hiantown, 1893, and to his son, Drsmus Powe Ervin. It was printed Alex. Kincaid, his Majesty's Printer, Edinburgh MDCCCLXXIX. Followed by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and appointed to be read in the Churches. The Psalms are in metre to be sung in Aggregations and Families) Marriages (Excerpts) Rah Ervin to Richard Welch, Rev. Soldier of Charles S. C., son James Welch and descendant of the Reformers, John Welch and John Cox, on 10 June 1791. Elizabeth Ervin to James Welch, son to James C. Welch, 1791.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Books by
Robert's History of Scotland
Robert's Portraits in the Maitland Papers
Welch and Ervin Family Bible Records.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Welch Family Bible Records

This first Bible belongs to Col. John Ervin, 1751-1817, passed down to his Great great grandson, Lawrence Nelson Ervin, died in Hiantown, 1893, and to his son, Erasmus Powe Ervin. It was printed by Alex. Kincaid, his Majesty's Printer, Edinburgh MDCCCLXXIX.

Approved by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and appointed to be read in the Churches. The Psalms are in metre to be sung in Congregations and Families)

Marriages (Excerpts)

Marah Ervin to Richard Welch, Rev. Soldier of Charleston S. C., son of James Welch and descendant of the Reformers, John Welch and John Cox, on 10 June 1791.

Elizabeth Ervin to James Welch, son to James, Sr. on Christmas Day 1755 at Charleston.

Marah Ervin born 17 Oct. 1768. Hugh Ervin Departed this life 25 Sept. 1766. Mary, Hugh Ervin's wife departed this life Dec. 1765

Robert II, King of Scotland. ---Robert Stuart, Earl of Argyll, 1st Duke of Albany, married Lady Margaret, Daughter of the Earl of Lennox, 1421. Robert Stuart, 2nd Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, executed 1425. Married Lady Isabel, daughter of Duncan, Earl of Lennox. ---Sir James Stuart, died in Ireland, 1451, married Lady McDonald. ---John Stuart Murphie, married Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Stuart, Lord of Evandale. 1502, married Lady Margaret, daughter of John Stewart, 1st Duke of Albany.

WILLIAM WELCH

This I make ordain Constait and apoint to be my Willand testament
that after my Decas I give and bequath unto my Dather lina one
Negro wanch Named lingo one hors sadel and Bridil one father bed
and fornature after she is mared and has her first Child ---
I give and bequath unt my Dather Alesabeth two and fornature --
when she is maid and has her first Child I give and bequith un-
to my Dather ann one Negro Named miley one hors sadil and Bridil
one bed and fornitur when she is mared and has her first Child
I give and ~~Bequith~~ Bequith unto Jossac Bird and Jouh Bird to
ach of them a hors sadil and Bridil to the valu af twenty pounds
ach hors and sadal XXXXXXXX two sute of Cles and ten pounds in
money to ach and ~~that~~--- that they should be sent to schol to larn
to Reed and Right & Coman hand all this I give and Bequith unto
them on Condistion that they Remain and lives in my family until
they Come to the age of twenty one ----
the Remander of my astat Beth Bell and parsonal I give and be-
quith unto my Son Thomas-- Thomas only my stock of briding Call-
ed to be aquably Devied between him and my thre Dathars whom I
have here to fore metined and I bind and abledg him to maintain
and suport his mother in what she shal bee in Wade of Dwaring
hor Nataril life out of what I have gavin and bequithed to him
and I Nomantit and apoint Richard Champer sener Esq Joun Marabel
Esqr William Brivir and Shairad gray to axeret this my Will ---
in Witais there of I have here unto sat my hand and fixed my
seal this Right day of march in the yar of our lord one theros-
and seven hundred and Ninty one and in the prassence of .

Tufes

Jeffe Hayes
Jacob Gray
Thomas Welch

William Welch (Seal)

Recorded in Will Book C, Pascagoula.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

1572. He had five children but only one left descendants.

REV. JOSIAS WELCH Temple Patrick, born 1590, died 1634, educated at Geneva and G and became Professor of Humanities in Edinburgh University. In 1626 he removed to north of Ireland settling at Six Mile Water. He left a wife and one child.

JOHN WELCH of Irongray, one of the most influential ministers of his day. He died London, 9 June 1681 in his 69th year. In Woodrow Societies Biographies, "John Welch Irongray, ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, went with his family to reside in the parish of Parton. "Irongray Parish was the birthplace of his grandfather, Rev. John of AYR. It is said that he was buried in his grandfather's grave, it being the first funeral service in which the Prayer Book was not used." Many interesting things were learned of the lives of John Knox and John Welch of AYR from Scot's worthies in the Maitland Papers; the Woodrow Biographies; the Life of John Welch by James Young, Edinburgh 1866. Burton's and other histories of Scotland.

The Covenanters were mainly in the southwestern part of Scotland at the date of the Battle of Bothwell Bridge, 1679, were fifteen or twenty thousand in number. The Covenanters were those whose religion was extreme enough to regard Charles II as a usurper of government that could be held by no human hands unless acknowledged as a for Christ. They regarded all Scotland other than themselves as lost souls, traitors and enemies."

John Welch came to Bothwell with a body of Ayrshire recruits. He has the honor of being considered the soberest counsellor of his day. The battle found the Covenanters unorganized. Hamilton, their leader, had no military experience. Welch was content for FREEDOM TO PREACH. He had the credit of inventing that form of field teaching, preaching called a Conventicle, and for twenty years he had been ceaseless in holding baffling the armed parties that were sent to the hills to capture and disperse them. A price was set upon his head as an outlaw. His friends were fined heavily for harboring him. After the Covenanters were defeated at Bothwell Bridge, during the years 1682- the troop continued to harass and persecute the people. The soldiers pillaged farm houses, exacted free quarters, levied enormous fines, seized and imprisoned all who were refractory. Many Covenanters were shot down without trial. Is it any wonder that who could escape came to America? There was already an early Scotch settlement at, near, Charleston, South Carolina. Possibly several, but certainly one of the children of John Welch of Irongray, Thomas, came with relatives.

THOMAS WELCH of Charleston, S. C. born about 1645, with his wife, Jane, came over, claimed, in 1682. He had sons, Walter and James, and possible other children. The children of James moved to Pennsylvania.

WALTER WELCH born about 1670 left a will recorded at Charleston dated 30 August 1733 which he bequeaths a store to his father, Thomas. Walter had a son, James, and possible other children. His wife was Mary.

JAMES WELCH, born about 1698, died 1754. His wife was Mary. James was born in S.C. the older children remained there, including a son, James. James, Sr. joined relatives in Lancaster County, Penn. 3 May, 1754, and the will of James Welch of Paxtang was in Lancaster, Co.. He names his wife Mary, and the following children: John, James Robert, Joseph, Isabel and Mary.

RICHARD WELCH, born about 1762, married Sarah Ervin, daughter of Hugh Ervin, Sr. S born 17 Oct. 1768. Hugh Ervin, Sr. served in the French and Indian wars, page 70, history of Williamsburg, S. C. "In 1759 when the King called for volunteers to serve in the French and Indian War, a company under Captain William Scott Hugh Ervin, Sr. was

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

The Covenanters were mainly in the southwestern part of Scotland at the date of the battle of Bothwell Bridge, 1679, were fifteen or twenty thousand in number. The Covenanters were those whose religion was extreme enough to regard Charles II as a usurper of government that could be held by no human hands unless acknowledged as a savior of Christ. They regarded all Scotland other than themselves as lost souls, traitors and enemies."

John Welch came to Bothwell with a body of Ayrshire recruits. He has the honor of being considered the soberest counsellor of his day. The battle found the Covenanters unorganized. Hamilton, their leader, had no military experience. Welch was content for FREEDOM TO PREACH. He had the credit of inventing that form of field teaching, teaching called a Conventicle, and for twenty years he had been ceaseless in holding off the armed parties that were sent to the hills to capture and disperse them. A price was set upon his head as an outlaw. His friends were fined heavily for harboring him. After the Covenanters were defeated at Bothwell Bridge, during the years 1682-1684 the troop continued to harass and persecute the people. The soldiers pillaged farmhouses, exacted free quarters, levied enormous fines, seized and imprisoned all who were refractory. Many Covenanters were shot down without trial. Is it any wonder that a man who could escape came to America? There was already an early Scotch settlement at Charleston, South Carolina. Possibly several, but certainly one of the children of John Welch of Irongray, Thomas, came with relatives.

THOMAS WELCH of Charleston, S. C. born about 1645, with his wife, Jane, came over, claimed, in 1682. He had sons, Walter and James, and possible other children. The children of James moved to Pennsylvania.

WALTER WELCH born about 1670 left a will recorded at Charleston dated 30 August 1735 in which he bequeaths a store to his father, Thomas. Walter had a son, James, and possible other children. His wife was Mary.

JAMES WELCH, born about 1698, died 1754. His wife was Mary. James was born in S.C. The older children remained there, including a son, James. James, Sr. joined relatives in Lancaster County, Penn. 3 May, 1754, and the will of James Welch of Paxtang was proved in Lancaster, Co.. He names his wife Mary, and the following children: John, James, Robert, Joseph, Isabel and Mary.

RICHARD WELCH, born about 1762, married Sarah Ervin, daughter of Hugh Ervin, Sr. She was born 17 Oct. 1768. Hugh Ervin, Sr. served in the French and Indian wars, page 70, History of Williamsburg, S. C. "In 1759 when the King called for volunteers to serve in the French and Indian War, a company under Captain William Scott-Hugh Ervin, Sr. served. His second wife, Elizabeth James, was mother of Sarah. Hugh Ervin, Sr. died 25 Sept. 1768. His wife, Elizabeth died 5 Sept. 1768. Richard and Sarah were married 10 June 1791. Sarah, Ann, and Margarite their daughters, all died in infancy. Their son survived. Richard Welch was a Revolutionary soldier, see photostat copy of record secured from State Historical Commission. See also the Book Copy of the Original In Book showing Revolutionary Claims Filed in S.C. by Janie Revill page 3. Richard and Sarah both died young, it is said in family records, at the time, with fever, in Sumter District. Richard was a son of Henry.

Abitha Welch Welborn married Lawrence Welborn.

JAMES WELCH born 11 Jan. 1799 died about 1882; married 22 Jan. 1824, in Covington County, Miss. Martha Hill, born 28 Dec. 1800 in N. C. Descendants live in Mississippi.

ALEX WELCH born 28 May 1827, died 5 Aug. 1886, married 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson, daughter of Norvell Robertson.

JAMES NORVELL WELCH, born 5 Jan. 1854, died 18 Jan. 1931, married Mary Anise Rogers, daughter of Timphy Rogers.

WALTER SCOTT WELCH born 10 July 1877, in Covington County, Miss.. married 16 Oct. 1900

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

GRAND PARENTS, JAMES LAWRENCE WELBORN MARRIED TIBITHA WELSH, father's
GRAND, PARENTS, WILLIAM L. ALLEN MARRIED MARGARET J. MONTGOMERY, mother's
PARENTS, PENDLETON C. WELBORN, (Sept. 16, 1846 Mico, Miss., died in Stringer, Miss.
Nov. 9, 1914. Father.)

PARENTS, SARA JANE ALLEN, (March 6, 1850 at CAMDEN, ALA., Mother)

This marriage was performed Sept. 16, 1866 at Erata, Miss. by Minister J. P. Collier
There were eight children born of this marriage:

RUFUS A WELBORN, 6/14/1867, Erata, Miss. Married Mellie E. Wells.

EDWIN R., 1/11/1871, New, Miss. Married Mattie Ruffin.

EVERITT M., 4/12/1873, New, Miss. Married Elizabeth Musgrove.

INDIANA ALICE ISOBEL, 1/12/1876, New, Miss. Married Alonzo Blackwell.

LOUISIANA LOLETTA CRISTOBEL, 8/27/1878, New, Miss. Married to William Ainsworth on

MARGARET TITITHA IDELL, New, Miss., 12/2/1880. Married Jerry P. McLaurin, residing
Jasper County.

NEBRASKA ELEANOR ROSELLE WELBORN, 9/22/1884, Stringer, Miss. Married to Rufus Brown
born Oct. 2, 1882.

GROVER C., 3/6/1888, Stringer, Miss. Married Sadie B. Ragland 6/15/1910

Grover C. died in Phillipine Islands where he was on Garrison duty.

MARRIAGE

RUFUS BROWN AND NEBRASKA ELEANOR ROSELLE WELBORN.

Mr. and Mrs. R. BROWN married at Stringer, Miss. on the 7th day of Sept. 1902 arou
11 a.m. It was a home wedding and had lots of guests. Bible Verse: Genesis 2-24.

R. Brown's grandparents were Nancy and Osborne Rogers. Her maiden name is unknown
Their son Henry Clay Rogers married Inda Mae Rogers of Lake Como, Miss. From this
marriage there were two children:

RUFUS BROWN, Oct. 2, 1882, Russelsville, Ark. Death Dec. 23, 1952.

Nettie E. Brown, 1880. Now living at Bay Springs, Miss.

Henry Clay Brown was born in Russelsville, Ark., and died in 1913.

CHILDREN

MR. & MRS. RUFUS BROWN had ten children:

Hilman Lawrence, June 30, 1903, Born at Bay Springs, Miss. Married to Vina Poore o
Sharon Community, Laurel, Miss.

Rufus Arthur, Jan. 5, 1905, married Mildred Collins, Laurel, Miss. on Dec. 5, 1925
She died in Aug. 1928. His second wife, Ardelle Geiger, third wife Emily Godfrey
South Carolina.

C. O., May 7, 1907, Stringer, Miss. Died Jan. 1910 (Toe Infection)

Evelyn Maxine, June 21, 1909, Stringer, Miss. Married Floyd Parrish.

Pendleton Clewis, April 17, 1913, Stringer, Miss. "Margaret McLaurin.

Maurine, May 1914, lived one week, died from tetanus.

Angelina, Aug. 10, 1915, 1:20 P.M., Laurel, Miss. Married Grimmer W. Mapp 1931.

Kenneth Trammel, Nov. 20, 1913, Laurel, Miss. 1st wife, Odessa Orso. 2nd wife, Ge
Hamilton.

Bina Ruth Brown, March 13, 1921, Laurel, Miss.

Eleanor Ann Brown, March 17, 1923, Laurel, Miss. Married Aldine Landrum.

Ronald Clay Brown, Oct. 12, 1926, Laurel, Miss. Grandson of Nebraska Welborn Brown
of R. A. Brown, raised by Nebraska. Mildred, his mother died when he was 8 months
from an appendectomy, Laurel, Miss.

ANGELINA BROWN married Grimmer Wyatt Mapp in 1931, Jones County, Miss. Their three
children were born in Jones County:

SYLVIA VIRGINIA, July 13, 1932 Married Jesse Jack Thompson in 1953 at Chattanooga.
Both graduated from University of Tennessee.

DIANE ELIZABETH, May 25, 1937, Laurel, Miss. Graduate Laurel High School

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

ROVER C., 3/6/1888, Stringer, Miss. Married Sadie B. Ragland 6/15/10
rover C. died in Phillipine Islands where he was on Garrison duty.

MARRIAGE

UFUS BROWN AND NEBRASKA ELEANOR ROSELLE WELBORN.

r. and Mrs. R. BROWN married at Stringer, Miss. on the 7th day of Sept. 1902 around 1 a.m. It was a home wedding and had lots of guests. Bible Verse: Genesis 2-24.

. Brown's grandparents were Nancy and Osborne Rogers. Her maiden name is unknown. heir son Henry Clay Rogers married Inda Mae Rogers of Lake Como, Miss. From this marriage there were two children:

UFUS BROWN, Oct. 2, 1882, Russelsville, Ark. Death Dec. 23, 1952.

ettie E. Brown, 1880. Now living at Bay Springs, Miss.

enry Clay Brown was born in Russelsville, Ark., and died in 1913.

CHILDREN

R. & MRS. RUFUS BROWN had ten children:

ilman Lawrence, June 30, 1903, Born at Bay Springs, Miss. Married to Vina Poore of haron Community, Laurel, Miss.

ufus Arthur, Jan. 5, 1905, married Mildred Collins, Laurel, Miss. on Dec. 5, 1925. he died in Aug. 1928. His second wife, Ardelle Geiger, third wife Emily Godfrey o outh Carolina.

. O., May 7, 1907, Stringer, Miss. Died Jan. 1910 (Toe Infection)

velyn Maxine, June 21, 1909, Stringer, Miss. Married Floyd Parrish.

endleton Clewis, April 17, 1913, Stringer, Miss. "Margaret McLaurin.

aurine, May 1914, lived one week, died from tetanus.

ngelina, Aug. 10, 1915, 1:20 P.M., Laurel, Miss. Married Grimmer W. Mapp 1931.

enneth Trammel, Nov. 20, 1913, Laurel, Miss. 1st wife, Odessa Orso. 2nd wife, Ger. amilton.

ina Ruth Brown, March 13, 1921, Laurel, Miss.

leanor Ann Brown, March 17, 1923, Laurel, Miss. Married Aldine Landrum.

onald Clay Brown, Oct. 12, 1926, Laurel, Miss. Grandson of Nebraska Welborn Brown, f R. A. Brown, raised by Nebraska. Mildred, his mother died when he was 8 months rom an appendectomy, Laurel, Miss.

NGELINA BROWN married Grimmer Wyatt Mapp in 1931, Jones County, Miss. Their three hildren were born in Jones County:

YLVIA VIRGINIA, July 13, 1932 Married Jesse Jack Thompson in 1953 at Chattanooga, oth graduated from University of Tennessee.

IANE ELIZABETH, May 25, 1937, Laurel, Miss. Graduate Laurel High School

GRIMMER WYATT MAPP, JR., Jan. 15, 1939, Laurel, Miss. To finish

iane is enrolled at Miss. State College for Women at Columbus, Miss.

grimmer Jr. Has scholarship to University of Miss. (Pole Vaulting)

grimmer, Sr. served in the Merchant Marines during World War 11. Began electrical or Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1951. This family belonged to the F 'resbyterian Church in Laurel, Miss. until 1955 when they moved their letters to th 'irst Presbyterian Church in Oak Ridge, Tenn.

YLVIA VIRGINIA MAPP Married JESSE JACK THOMPSON April 5, 1953 at Chattanooga, Tenn ESSE JACK THOMPSON, born Oct. 16, 1929 at Oneida, Tennessee.

YLVIA VIRGINIA THOMPSON, born July 13, 1932, Laurel, Mississippi

IARY VIRGINIA THOMPSON, daughter, born Nov. 30, 1953, 1953, 9:27 P.M. at Dayton, Oh This family belongs to the Presbyterian Church. At present they live in Wise, Va. they expect another child to be born in the spring of 1956.

JESSE JACK THOMPSON is the youngest of two sons born to Mr. & Mrs. B. Ray Thompson. Mrs. Thompson was the former Jessie Lula Jackson of Oneida, Tenn. Died at childbirt

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

1010

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL

removing to Amite county, Miss., and years later to the state of Louisiana. In January, 1821, he returned to Alabama in order to make arrangements to remove to that state. His wife was a noble woman of rare attainments, was a model wife, mother and friend, and was a devoted Christian. She died in St. Francisville, La., in 1821, only a few days after the departure of her husband for Alabama. Her children soon found homes with different families throughout the neighborhood and after the death of their father, which occurred in Monroe county, Ala., in 1832, they were compelled to fight the battle of life for themselves single handed. Dr. Jacob Perry Welch, the eldest child, was born in Burke county, Ga., in 1807, and with the seven other members of his parents' family, was given the advantages of the common schools in his youth, and was reared on a farm. Dr. Welch has inherited his father's taste for music, and in early life was quite famous as a violinist. In 1830 he entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, after first studying with Dr. Wimberly of Twiggs county, Ga. After finishing his medical studies he began practicing in Jefferson county, Ga., and was soon after invited by Dr. Stokes, of Cool Springs, Ga., to engage in a copartnership, which lasted one year. Dr. Welch then located in Washington county, Ga., and during the year and a half that he remained there he built up a good practice. He next went to Saundersville, of the same county, where he also obtained a good practice and remained until 1851, since which time he has been a resident of Lauderdale county, Miss., a period of forty years, having during that entire time been a resident of his present homestead. He successfully followed his profession until age and its attendant infirmities demanded his retirement in 1870. He has been an agriculturist the most of this time also and has, at different times, owned over four thousand acres of good land. He arose to eminence in his profession, for he believed in the old saying that what was worth doing at all was worth doing well, and this seemed to have been his motto through life, for he showed sound judgment in everything in which he engaged. He was married July 14, 1840, to Miss Martha S. Whitaker of Georgia, by whom he has had twelve children: Mary C., Warren P., William Thomas, George W., Sarah C., Jacob W., Martha S., Samuel W., Eugenia A. and James M. Two children died in infancy. Four children are married and five are living. The Doctor is a Mason of over fifty years' standing, in which he has attained to the chapter. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church for thirty-seven years, being baptized with his daughter, Mary C. Dr. Welch was at one time a candidate for legislative honors, and was defeated by only one vote, although he was prevented by sickness from making the canvass. He is benevolent, charitable, and has always been a patron of education. He is in every sense of the term a selfmade man, and throughout life has been the soul of honor, never owing a cent that he did not pay.

James N. Welch was born in Covington county, Miss., and there grew to maturity. He is the only child born of the union of Caleb and Susan (Robertson) Welch. Caleb Welch was born in Covington county, Miss., near the plantation he occupied for so many years, in 1820. He received a limited education, and was trained to the vocation of farming. When the Civil war broke out he enlisted, but was soon discharged on account of disability; he re-enlisted twice afterward, but with the same result. He was then commissioned to look after the families of soldiers. This office he performed faithfully, and with the greatest consideration and kindness. In 1870 he was appointed treasurer of the county, as a democrat, and held the position until the impeachment of Governor Ames. After that he was elected for one term. He died in 1885. His parents, James and Martha (Hill) Welch, were natives of South Carolina and Georgia, respectively. They reared a family of twelve children, and

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI.

1011

lived to a ripe old age. Their last days were spent in Covington county, Miss. Susan (Robertson) Welch was a daughter of Norval Robertson, a native of Georgia, born in 1797. He removed to Mississippi at an early day, and was one of the pioneer ministers of the gospel. He was a preacher for forty-five years, and for forty-four years was pastor of one church. He died in Lawrence county, Miss., in the eighty-second year of his age. He was a man of unusual ability, and of marked force of character. He wrote a little work on parliamentary law, and was the author of a little work, entitled *The Church Member's Hand-Book of Theology*. The latter had a wide circulation, and reached a second edition. James N. Welch, at the age of twenty-two years, was married to Miss Anise Rogers, a daughter of Timothy Rogers, of Covington county. Since his marriage he has devoted his time to farming and milling. He owns eleven hundred acres of land. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church from his twenty-fourth year, and a deacon since 1880. He has four living children, and is highly in favor of progress in education, and all other progressive moves.

B. R. Wells has been a resident of Hinds county, Miss., all his life, for here he was born on the 8th of September, 1838. He is the fourth child born to William and Mary (Wade) Wells, the former of whom was born in the Old North state in 1806, and came to Mississippi about 1832, purchasing and entering land in Hinds county. He accumulated a considerable amount of real estate, which he has since divided among his children. He is residing on a good and valuable plantation, and is in the enjoyment of a comfortable competency and a hale and hearty old age. The Wells family is of English descent. B. R. Wells obtained his first knowledge of the world of books in the common schools, but at the age of sixteen years he entered Mississippi college at Clinton, in which institution he remained two years. He then engaged in planting and managing his father's affairs, continuing until he attained the age of twenty years, when he was married and began the battle of life for himself. His father kindly gave him five hundred and eighty-seven acres of land and all the slaves on it, and his prosperity has been such that since the war, although at that time he lost a great deal of valuable property, he has added at different times about six hundred acres, and now cultivates four hundred acres, averaging about one hundred and thirty bales of cotton and twelve hundred bushels of corn yearly. He raises cattle for the market, and also sells quite a number of horses each year, in fact, he is a wideawake, progressive and enterprising man of business, and has a valuable plantation which he is constantly seeking to improve. In 1855 he took an interest in a stock of general merchandise at Bolton, which he continued to hold for three years, but the most of his attention has since been given to his plantation. In 1862 he enlisted in company I, sixty days' troop, but when this time expired he re-enlisted, and went to Virginia with company I, Eighteenth Mississippi infantry. After remaining with this command for about five months he returned to his home, and joined the Twenty-eighth cavalry, in which he served during the remainder of the war. He was a participant in the engagements at Malvern hill, Savage station, the Atlanta campaign, and was with Hood at Franklin. He was then furloughed home for thirty days, after which he became a member of Chalmers' division at Columbus, Miss. He was paroled at Gainesville, Ala., after which he returned to his home to resume the management of his plantation and to build his fortunes anew. He was married in 1859 to Miss Robertson, of South Carolina, and by her has had a family of twelve children, nine of whom are living: B. H. (a lawyer, of Raymond), Ida C., Sudie, W. S., Eva, Maggie, Cecil, Clifford and Sidney. Mr. Wells is a member of the A. F. & A. M. and the K. of H., socially, and is quite active in local politics.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

1010

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL

removing to Amite county, Miss., and years later to the state of Louisiana. In January, 1821, he returned to Alabama in order to make arrangements to remove to that state. His wife was a noble woman of rare attainments, was a model wife, mother and friend, and was a devoted Christian. She died in St. Francisville, La., in 1821, only a few days after the departure of her husband for Alabama. Her children soon found homes with different families throughout the neighborhood and after the death of their father, which occurred in Monroe county, Ala., in 1832, they were compelled to fight the battle of life for themselves single handed. Dr. Jacob Perry Welch, the eldest child, was born in Burke county, Ga., in 1807, and with the seven other members of his parents' family, was given the advantages of the common schools in his youth, and was reared on a farm. Dr. Welch has inherited his father's taste for music, and in early life was quite famous as a violinist. In 1836 he entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, after first studying with Dr. Wimberly of Twiggs county, Ga. After finishing his medical studies he began practicing in Jefferson county, Ga., and was soon after invited by Dr. Stokes, of Cool Springs, Ga., to engage in a copartnership, which lasted one year. Dr. Welch then located in Washington county, Ga., and during the year and a half that he remained there he built up a good practice. He next went to Saundersville, of the same county, where he also obtained a good practice and remained until 1851, since which time he has been a resident of Lauderdale county, Miss., a period of forty years, having during that entire time been a resident of his present homestead. He successfully followed his profession until age and its attendant infirmities demanded his retirement in 1870. He has been an agriculturist the most of this time also and has, at different times, owned over four thousand acres of good land. He arose to eminence in his profession, for he believed in the old saying that what was worth doing at all was worth doing well, and this seemed to have been his motto through life, for he showed sound judgment in everything in which he engaged. He was married July 14, 1840, to Miss Martha S. Whitaker of Georgia, by whom he has had twelve children: Mary C., Warren P., William Thomas, George W., Sarah C., Jacob W., Martha S., Samuel W., Eugenia A. and James M. Two children died in infancy. Four children are married and five are living. The Doctor is a Mason of over fifty years' standing, in which he has attained to the chapter. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church for thirty-seven years, being baptized with his daughter, Mary C. Dr. Welch was at one time a candidate for legislative honors, and was defeated by only one vote, although he was prevented by sickness from making the canvass. He is benevolent, charitable, and has always been a patron of education. He is in every sense of the term a selfmade man, and throughout life has been the soul of honor, never owing a cent that he did not pay.

→ James N. Welch was born in Covington county, Miss., and there grew to maturity. He is the only child born of the union of Caleb and Susan (Robertson) Welch. Caleb Welch was born in Covington county, Miss., near the plantation he occupied for so many years, in 1820. He received a limited education, and was trained to the vocation of farming. When the Civil war broke out he enlisted, but was soon discharged on account of disability; he re-enlisted twice afterward, but with the same result. He was then commissioned to look after the families of soldiers. This office he performed faithfully, and with the greatest consideration and kindness. In 1870 he was appointed treasurer of the county, as a democrat, and held the position until the impeachment of Governor Ames. After that he was elected for one term. He died in 1885. His parents, James and Martha (Hill) Welch, were natives of South Carolina and Georgia, respectively. They reared a family of twelve children, and

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI.

1011

lived to a ripe old age. Their last days were spent in Covington county, Miss. Susan (Robertson) Welch was a daughter of Norval Robertson, a native of Georgia, born in 1797. He removed to Mississippi at an early day, and was one of the pioneer ministers of the gospel. He was a preacher for forty-five years, and for forty-four years was pastor of one church. He died in Lawrence county, Miss., in the eighty-second year of his age. He was a man of unusual ability, and of marked force of character. He wrote a little work on parliamentary law, and was the author of a little work, entitled *The Church Member's Hand-Book of Theology*. The latter had a wide circulation, and reached a second edition. James N. Welch, at the age of twenty-two years, was married to Miss Anise Rogers, a daughter of Timothy Rogers, of Covington county. Since his marriage he has devoted his time to farming and milling. He owns eleven hundred acres of land. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church from his twenty-fourth year, and a deacon since 1880. He has four living children, and is highly in favor of progress in education, and all other progressive moves.

B. R. Wells has been a resident of Hinds county, Miss., all his life, for here he was born on the 8th of September, 1838. He is the fourth child born to William and Mary (Wade) Wells, the former of whom was born in the Old North state in 1806, and came to Mississippi about 1832, purchasing and entering land in Hinds county. He accumulated a considerable amount of real estate, which he has since divided among his children. He is residing on a good and valuable plantation, and is in the enjoyment of a comfortable competency and a hale and hearty old age. The Wells family is of English descent. B. R. Wells obtained his first knowledge of the world of books in the common schools, but at the age of sixteen years he entered Mississippi college at Clinton, in which institution he remained two years. He then engaged in planting and managing his father's affairs, continuing until he attained the age of twenty years, when he was married and began the battle of life for himself. His father kindly gave him five hundred and eighty-seven acres of land and all the slaves on it, and his prosperity has been such that since the war, although at that time he lost a great deal of valuable property, he has added at different times about six hundred acres, and now cultivates four hundred acres, averaging about one hundred and thirty bales of cotton and twelve hundred bushels of corn yearly. He raises cattle for the market, and also sells quite a number of horses each year, in fact, he is a wideawake, progressive and enterprising man of business, and has a valuable plantation which he is constantly seeking to improve. In 1885 he took an interest in a stock of general merchandise at Bolton, which he continued to hold for three years, but the most of his attention has since been given to his plantation. In 1862 he enlisted in company I, sixty days' troop, but when this time expired he re-enlisted, and went to Virginia with company I, Eighteenth Mississippi infantry. After remaining with this command for about five months he returned to his home, and joined the Twenty-eighth cavalry, in which he served during the remainder of the war. He was a participant in the engagements at Malvern hill, Savage station, the Atlanta campaign, and was with Hood at Franklin. He was then furloughed home for thirty days, after which he became a member of Chalmers' division at Columbus, Miss. He was paroled at Gainesville, Ala., after which he returned to his home to resume the management of his plantation and to build his fortunes anew. He was married in 1859 to Miss Robertson, of South Carolina, and by her has had a family of twelve children, nine of whom are living: B. H. (a lawyer, of Raymond), Ida C., Sudie, W. S., Eva, Maggie, Cecil, Clifford and Sidney. Mr. Wells is a member of the A. F. & A. M. and the K. of H., socially, and is quite active in local politics.

John Leggett
M. L. Ringer.

Copyright in MS 1882
James Welch, Last Will

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Sarah CC26	1877 (1897)	Benjamin Franklin Pitts	1877	mr //
James Davis CC27	1879 1902	1. Della Wade	1879	pg
		2. Vernelle Landrum	1884	pg
(322) Knight, Wm. Martin (CW) CC27	1840 1859	Mary Ellzey	1843	fk
Mary C.	1860 (1883)	Wm. P. "Billy" Hilbun	1860	pg 22
P.C. (f)	1862	Died young		pg
Henry T.	1867 (1889)	Idella A. Jeffcoats	1867	mr
(322) S. Ida	1869	Died young		cr
Winnick I.	1872	Mary Ellen Sanderson	1882	pg
Francis Marion "Love"	1876 1900	Martha Louella Wade	1884	pg
Will R.		Lena Jane Turner		x pg
Charles		Armanda Turner		pg
Knight, William H. (Brk) GA1812		Mary C. Youngblood	GA1813	x fk
Caroline Amanda	1843 1863	Richard Thomas Welch	1843	pg 167
(330) John A. CC27	1846 1865	Cassandra Knight	1847	fk 50/82
Mary	1849	Did not marry		pg
Serena Margaret	1854 1872	Daniel Pitts	1854	pg //
Mary A.L. (g/dau)	1870			
Knight, William W. (to AR)	1830	Sarah Jane	GA1834	
Mary	1841	Did not marry		pg
Knoble/Nobles				
(349/49) Knoble, Edmond Gaines (CW)	GA1836	1857 1. Lorhama	AL1842	
		1862 2. N.H.	AL1845	
James E.	1858			
Edmond A. CC44	1863 (1884)	Martha M. Overstreet	1867	mr 107
(349) Benjamin H.	1864 (1893)	Lula Tucker		x mr
John S. CC44	1866 1889	1. Willie L.	1873	
	(1896)	2. Josephine Holliman		x mr
Allen	1866			
Mary E.	1868 (1890)	T. Bradshaw	1870	mr "
Sarah J.	1870 (1891)	Ulysses Sherman Collins	1867	mr 24
Caldonia CC44	1872			
Knoble, Francis M.	AL1847	1868 Eliza	1848	
Martha	1869			
Knoble, John	SC1806	Mary	SC1810	
(349/49) Edmund G. (CW)	GA1836	Twice Resep. to.		
Krugtis, James	GA1814	Harriet	GA1815	
Daniel L.	1840			
Mary M.	1842			
Almeda K.	1845			
John J.	1848			
Frances F.	1849			
Cordelia A.	1851			
(349) Laird, Abraham	1822 1842	Rachel	1822	
(349/49) Elijah W.	1843 1866	Martha M.	1846	
Silas H.	1844	Susan	1852	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (FDB)

James	CC26	1873				
J.K. (f)		1874				
Evan		1876				
Lona J.		1877				
William		1879				
Isabell		1877				
(J31/31) Coats, Daniel B.	SC1806		Eugenia Ann Garrick	SC1814	cr	
Elizabeth	1834					
Matilda	CC29	1837	1855 William Bryan Valentine	1833	fk 152	
(J31) Frances A.	1840	1858	John Ira Valentine (70 74)	1838	fk 151	
(J14/14) Amanda	1842	1861	William M. Welch	1838	cc 166/167	
Morgan M. CC30	1844	1868	Sarah E.	1845	23	
(J31) Adam L.	1847	1875	Mary	1853		
Sarah Jane CC29	1848	1866	Richard Hampton Valentine	1843	fk 152	
(J31) Daniel M.	1853		Died young		cr	
(J32/32) James Buchanan	1857	1879	Susan C. Powell	1861	cr 116/117	
Green	1858					
(J31) Candace	1851		Died young		cr	
(J16/16) Coats, Elizabeth	1841		Thomas Nathaniel Coats		cr	
(J13) Jefferson D. CC29	1861	(1886)	Mary J. Valentine	1867	mr 152	
Cinthia J.	1863					
(J13) Thomas Nathaniel, Jr.	1864		Died young		cr	
(J32/32) Coats, James Buchanan	1858	1879	Susan Powell	1862	cr 114/115	
R.A.S.E. (m)	1880					
Coats, Meridy M. CC30	SC1846	1869	Sarah E.	1846	23	
Frances J. CC32	1870	(1891)	William S. Welborn	1868	cr 165	
M.R. (f)	1871					
(J73) John M. CC30	1872		Unmarried 1900 d. 6-25-1901)			
Mary A.	1875	(1892)	John S. Royals	1870	mr 124	
E.L. (f)	1877					
J.C. (m)	1880					
Coats, William	SC1804		Mrs. Jane Lennon	SC1815	cc	
Cody, Cermenson	GA1820	1840	Nancy	SC1820		
Elizabeth	1841					
Sarah A.	1845					
John	1846					
William	1848					
Ansabel	1850					
Cole, Mark	-1816		Carolyn	TN1816	cc	
Cole, William	SC1795		Morning Beckwith	NC1805	cc	
S.E. (f)	SC1827		Unmarried 1860			
William J.	SC1829					
Harrison	AL1840					
Coleman, George	1862		LW M.M. Crawford	1880		
Coleman, Mary Mills	SC1782		Samuel Coleman		pg	
Seillian	1847		Died Civil War		pg	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

SC1800 SC1811 - THIS FAMILY'S ROOT (1800)

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crowsen Trest	1834	fk/y8
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keziah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin	x pg	
(1873) Welch, George B. 1833	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 1873/77
Mary Marzella 1833	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr 18
Nancy Evelyn 1833	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr 18
James W.	1880				
(1873) Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc 32
Mary A. 1833	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr 18
Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	xfk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
(1874/75) William M. <i>No</i>	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc 23/167
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A. 1846 167	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	xfk
William M. <i>which one?</i>	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk 23
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Knight, Jeff. Davis(d.CW)	1821	1841	Sarah Elizabeth Bayliss	1823	pg
Mary Keziah	1842				
John Milton	1844	1862	Sarah E. Hood	1843	pg
Elizabeth Jane	1846	1864	Daniel Thomas Knight	1840	fk 81
Altamirah Cynthia	1848	1865	John Ellzey	1840	pg 48
Martha L.	1850		Russell		pg
George Baylis	1852		Elmirah J. Turner	1852	pg 150
Robert W. (CA 384)	1854	1885	Olivia Edmundson		x mr
Wyatt Davis	1857		Jane Wyatt	1860	x pg
Alice H.	1860				
(C26) Laura	1863	1878	H. Taylor Welch	1851	cc 166
Eugene	1869				
(350/70) Knight, Jesse D. (CW) 0027	1833	1853	Sarah Ann Welch	1835	pg 166
(336) William H. 0027 (CA 330)	1854	1874	Emma E. Hill	1854	pg 62/82
Mary Ann 0027	1856	1872	W. Norvell Pitts	1850	fk 113
Knight, Jesse M.	1837	1864	Margaret L. Carter	1840	fk 51
Frances F.	1865				
Erasmus C.	1867				
John H.	1869				
Knight, John "Jackie"	1773	1798	Keziah Davis (W-1812)		pg
(370) Knight, John A. 0027	1843	1865	Cassandra Knight	1849	fk 80/82
Mary M.	1866		Unmarried 1900		
Serepta Jane	1868		Unmarried 1900		
Elizabeth	1871		Unmarried 1900		
Frances	1873		1.U.S.G. Smith		pg
			2.George M. Knight		x pg
William	1875				
(315) Susan	1878				
Lona	1880				
(322) Knight, John J.	1849	1873	Mary S. Harper	1850	pg 58/81
James Thomas	1874				
George W.	1878				
John L.	1880		Died young		
Knight, John M. 0045	1844	1866	Sarah E. Anderson	1843	fk
Lula	1867				
Joseph E. 0048	1870	1889	India	1867	
Isabelle 0048	1871	(1886)	William Edmond Morris	1863	cr 102
Frances	1875	(1891)	Lewis Hebar Wade (Pr/Co)	1866	cr
Wyatt	1877				
Knight, Samuel Francis	1847	1865	Mary Jane "Polly" Owens	1841	fk 108
Almedia C. 0046	1866	(1885)	Amos Warner Tisdale	1865	fk 147
Alberta R.	1868		Jim Caston		pg
H. Elizabeth	1870		Henry Smith		pg
T. Edgie	1873		Will D. Graham	1870	pg 53
Daniel N.	1875		Sally Welch		pg
William Francis	1880	1907	Clio Ellzey		pg
(336) Knight, William H. 0027	1854	1874	Emma E. Hill	1852	pg 62/82
(CA 330)					

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (FDB)

Killen, Henry (Wy/Co)	1795		Sarah Houston	1794	fk
Killen, John	TN1805	1827	Charity		
Kirkland, Augustus G. Eran	1855 1879	1878	Margie Lyons	1861	cr
Kirkland, Coleby R. (OK 357)	AL1856	1881	Mary Bradshaw	1865	cc //
Kirkland, Elijah T. (OK 356)	AL1844	1878	Samantha	1859	
Sarah L.	1879				
Delilah	1880				
Kirkland, Mary J. (OK 356)	AL1852	1871	Bryant Grantham	1850	cc 54
Elijah J.	AL1854	1878	Samantha	1879	
Martha	AL1856		Ch. LW Sherrod Shoaler	1870	
Benjamin L.	AL1861	1886	T.A. Bennett		mr
Hugh Everett (OK 357) (OK 356)	1879		Emma Herrington	1874	pg 41
Kirkland, Eunise	AL1826		Died 1896 (Wash/AL)		cr
Augustus G.	1855	1880	Margie Lyons	1861	pg 97/91
Kirvin, Morris W.	AL1836		Frances A. Jones	1839	x cc
Knight, A. Sellers			LW John Sellers	1860	
Mary	1849				
C. (f)	1851				
G.W. (m)	1854				
(535) Knight, Albert	1856	1876	S.M.	1859	
Wiley	1877				
Margie	1879				
Knight, Albert	Ga1799	1820	Mary Mason Rainey	NC1805	x fk
James (d.CW)	1831	1853	Judith Welch	1831	pg 166
Albert, Jr.	1834	1854	Patsy A. Corley	1838	x fk
Jesse	1836	1864	Margaret E. Carter		fk 82
Newton	1838	1858	Serena Turner	1837	fk 137
Lenord	1840		George Ann Pratt		pg
George Franklin	1843	1865	Emma Jane Turnbow		x pg
Martha A. (OK 49?)	1846	1861	1.Wm. N. "Bill" Morgan	1844	pg 102
		1865	2. Joseph Richard Yawn	1844	pg 173
Andrew Taylor	1850	1871	Martha Ellzey	1851	fk 47
Knight, Albert, Jr.	1833	1854	Patsy A. Corley	1835	x fk
Seaborn R.	1855		Cornelia E. Harper		x fk
Mariah Victoria	1858	1878	George Ellzey	1850	fk 42
Annie Elizabeth	1862	(1888)	Joshua W. Grissom	1856	mr 55
Mary M. (OK 29)	1864	(1890)	James Morgan Valentine	1840	mr 151
Ora Azlene	1863	(1882)	William Carr Duckworth	1858	mr 39
William	1869		Sophronia C. Smith	1869	fk 138
James A.	1873				
(529) Knight, Alpheus (OK 28)	1844	1864	Mary E. Powell	1848	pg 91/116
(529) Bertha Henrietta	1865		Did not marry/d. 1894		cr

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

➤ Mary Ann	1831	1847	William Mark Stephens	LA1825	pg
Benjamin Franklin (CW)	1833	1855	Elizabeth Welch	1827	pg
Henry Clay (CW)	1834	(1856)	Sarah Ann Runnels	1841	fk
Sarah	1840	1857	Pleasant Tisdale Gillis	1833	pg
William Harrison (cw)	1843		Did not marry/d. CW		pg
George Washington (CW)	1845	1870	Eliza Jane Mathis	1844	pg
Cornelius Lofton (CW)	1847	1875	Mary Ellen Easterling	1855	pg
Rachel	1852	1869	Alpheus Moses Draughn	1848	pg
 Mixon, John W.	 1815	 1839	 Absilla Lee	 1819	 cr
Sarah R.	1841	1859	William Herrin	1833	cc
Elizabeth	1846		Graham		cr
Peniah Jane	1850	1866	James Bennett Easterling	1844	lds
 Mixon, John Christopher	 1827	 1857	 Martha Jane Perry	 1834	 pg
Sarah Ann	1859	1886	Jesse Lott		lds
Julius J.	1861	1894	Elizabeth Sheppard	1878	pg
William Franklin "Willis"	1863	1894	Nancy Jane Bullock	1875	pg
Stephen Henry	1866	1891	Lucretia Jane Delk	1874	cr
George Richmond	1869		1. Mabel Bass		lds
			2. Alma V. Stewart	1890	fk
Martha Elizabeth/Mary	1872	1911	William David McKenzie	1868	pg
Reuben Lee	1874		Did not marry		cr
 Mixon, John W.	 1853	 1876	 Martha Ann Bennett	 1855	 lds
Sarah E.	1877	(1896)	Peter Hatten		mr
Mary Alcilla	1879				
 Mixon, Neal	 1839	 1875	 Mary E.	 1843	
Mary Alcilla	1876	(1904)	Berkley B. Davis, Jr.		mr
Anna N.	1878				
 Mixon, Reuben (d. CW)	 1825	 1850	 Mary Carter	 1824	 dr
Rebecca	1855				
John Franklin	1857	(1882)	Margaret Brown	1861	pg
Sarah Elizabeth	1858	(1890)	A.D. Gilbert	IN1848	mr
Asa	1860				
 Mixon, William	 1815		 1840 census		
 Moffett, Craven P.	 1780		 1820 census		
 Moffett, Eli	 1780		 1830 census		
 Moffett, Eli	 1812				
 Moffett, James Carrington	 1803		 Martha Sumrall (Jas/Co)	 1802	 pg
 Moffett, John (JN/Co)	 1774		 Margaret Eliz. Francis	 VA1778	 fk
 Moffett, Mary	 1817		 Widow in 1830		
 Moffett, Thomas C. (Jo/Co)	 1825	 1851	 1. Harriet Ann Heidelberg	 fk	
		1861	2. Louisa Morgan	1844	fk

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crowsen Trest	1834	fk 298
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keziah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin	x pg	
(1877) Welch, George B. 1833	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 292
Mary Marzella 1833	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr 23
Nancy Evelyn 1833	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr 23
James W.	1880				
(1897) Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc 32
Mary A. 1833	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr 23
Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	fk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
(1897/1898) William M.	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc 23/67
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A. 1833 167	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	x fk
William M.	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk 23
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (FDB)

Temperance M.	1862				
Sarah M.	1864				
Jefferson L.	1867				
Gough, Salina	GA1827		LW Jesse Walters	1870	
Graham, David	1837	1860	Elizabeth		1837
Graham, Delilah	1848		L alone	1870	
Graham, Isaac Nelson	AL1825	1845	1. Lavinia Parker (to TX)	1829	fk
Delphia	1847	1869	2. Mary A. "Polly" Pace	TX1837	fk
Mary Elizabeth	1849	1870	James H. Letney		fk
		1875	1. James M. Jordan		fk
			2. F. Lee Sargent		fk
John Tyra	1854	1873	Mary Ella Ross		1858 fk
Graham, Matthew	SC1790				
Mary	1835				
Matthew (JON)	1836	1860	C.E.		1843
David (CW)	1837				
Graham, W.	NC1807		C.		1815
John	1838				
Daniel	1841				
Alexander	1843		Sarah Ann Bennett (Pr/Co)	1849	fk
W.S. (m)	1848				
W.S. (m)	1850				
F. (f)	1855				
(1338) Graham, William Hugh	AL1823	1849	Zilpha L. Tisdale		1830 cr
(COV 70/70) W.H. (m) CC 46	1850	1869	Rachel M. Welch		1846 166
Isadora R.	1852				
Zilpha L.	1854				
(COV 70) Joseph N.	1856				
Elizabeth L.	1860				
(COV 70/70) Graham, William H. CC 46	1851	1869	Rachel M. Welch		1846 166
Will D.	1870		T. Edgie Knight		1873 pg 82
N.J. (f)	1872				
J.E. (m)	1874				
T.E. (m)	1875				
(COV 71/71) W.W. (m)	1877		Bettie		1882
Alfred Bartholomew	1879		Margaret Emma Pitts		pg
Granberry, Samuel	-1808				
Grantham, Bryant CC 56	1850	1871	Mary J. Kirkland	AL1852	cc
William E.	1872				
(1550) Elijah M.	1874				
Martha J. CC 56	1876	(1894)	A.J. Herrington		MR 54/80
Roland G.	1880		Mary Candis Herrington	1880	pg 61/54
Grantham, Daniel CC 42	1842	1867	Martha		1845 54
Asa A.	1868		Gone	1880	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crossen Trest	1834	fk/v8
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keziah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin	x pg	
Welch, George B.	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk/v8
Mary Marzella	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr/v8
Nancy Evelyn	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr/v8
James W.	1880				
Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc/v8
Mary A.	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr/v8
Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	x pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	x fk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
William M.	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc/v8
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A.	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	x fk
William M.	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk/v8
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Samantha	1849				
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853				
Matilda A.	1855				
Amanda Virginia	1857				
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859	
James	1862				
Welch, John	1800		1830 census		
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825	x pg
Timothy L.	1843				
Harrison R.	1845				
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839	cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850	cc 22
Adam C.	1854				
Simeon C.	1857				
Absalom	1859				
Mary E.E.	GA1842				
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census		
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870	x pg
Samuel J.	1867				
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829	166/52
(J28) Harrison T.	1848				
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852	x mr
Mary J.	1852				
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins		fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852	cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868	x
Timothy	1862				
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843	
Almeda K.	1862				
John A.	1864				
M. Catherine	1867				
Benagah	1870				
W.T. (m)	1871				
A.R. (m)	1873				
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight		x mr
J.M. (f)	1880				
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852	
(COU 83/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872	mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts		x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts		x pg
T.H. (m)	1880				
(J39) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

WAYNE COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM

	Lavenia	1862				
	Webber, William	1765	1820-40 census			
ubine	Webber, William R.	1825	1851	Dacey M. Davis	1834	fk
	Ann	1828				
	Catherine	1830				
	Albert	1834				
	Lavenia	1838				
	Sarah	1836				
03 W/14	Webster, William McKay	Al1846		Bro/law R.S. Burk	1880	
→	Welch, Brian (Sumt/Co)	SC	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin		pg
	Wells, Archilles	1810	1830 census			
	Wells, G.W.	Al1852	1880	Sarah	Al1846	
x3/3	Wells, William A. CC 13	Al1855	1875	Sarah V.	1855	
x3/3	Luella J.	1876		Albert S. Harris	1877	cr
	Nutley? (f)	1879				
	West, Abraham girl	1829 1850	1849	Margaret Overstreet	1832	Jk
	West, Archibald	1805	1840 census			
	West, D.	1852	1872	Cebelle	1855	
	Mary	1873				
72?	B.A. (m) Benjamin	1875	(1895)	Mary Paul		mr
	Julia	1877	(1897)	J.M. Tucker		mr
	West, David Braswell CC 29	1854	1876	1. Mary Jane Dykes	1855	x pg 193
			1892	2. Eliza	1872	
	Steven A.	1877	(1900)	Rennie Irene Nicholson	1884	mr
	William Warren	1880	1905	Zella Mae Morris		pg
x80	West, Daniel CC 26	1824	1846	1. Rebecca Overstreet	1831	Jk
			1846	2. Samantha A Kelly	1829	Jk
(184/184	John V. CC 23	1847	1876	Nancy C. Davis	1838	
x179/2/79	Jacob B.	1851		Doley	1858	
	Indianna R.	1853		will 95?		
	Thomas	1857	(1880)	Folly Mozingo		mr
	Emarillis (ny 12)	1859		Did not marry		fk
	Celia Ann	1861	(1888)	(D) W.R. Riley		mr
	Morcitta?	1867				
	West, Edmond	Ga1811		Nelly	Al1822	
	Angus Taylor	1859				
	West, F.H. (m)	1858		LW Wm. Hudson	1880	
	West, J.B. (Ch-WO)?	1850	1872	B.	1854	
	James CC 21	1873	(1896)	Rhoda Jane Boyles	1876	mr

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crowsen Trest	1834	fk/v8
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keziah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin	x pg	
Welch, George B.	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 1857
Mary Marzella	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr 18
Nancy Evelyn	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr 18
James W.	1880				
Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc 32
Mary A.	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr 43
Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	x pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	x fk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
William M.	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc 23/167
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A.	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	x fk
William M.	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk 23
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849				
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 146/115
J.E. (f)	1853				
Matilda A.	1855				
Amanda Virginia	1857				
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859	
James	1862				
Welch, John	1800		1830 census		
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825	x pg
Timothy L.	1843				
Harrison R.	1845				
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839	cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850	cc 120
Adam C.	1854				
Simeon C.	1857				
Absalom	1859				
Mary E.E.	GA1842				
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census		
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870	x pg
Samuel J.	1867				
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829	
(J28) Harrison T.	1848				166/132
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852	x mr
Mary J.	1852				
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins		fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852	cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868	x
Timothy	1862				
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843	
Almeda K.	1862				
John A.	1864				
M. Catherine	1867				
Benagah	1870				
W.T. (m)	1871				
A.R. (m)	1873				
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight		x mr
J.M. (f)	1880				
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852	
(COV 82/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872	mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts		x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts		x pg
T.H. (m)	1880				
(J15) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849				
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853				
Matilda A.	1855				
Amanda Virginia	1857				
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859	
James	1862				
Welch, John	1800		1830 census		
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825	x pg
Timothy L.	1843				
Harrison R.	1845				
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839	cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850	cc 122
Adam C.	1854				
Simeon C.	1857				
Absalom	1859				
Mary E.E.	GA1842				
➤ Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census		
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870	x pg
Samuel J.	1867				
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829	
(J28) Harrison T.	1848				166/122
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852	x mr
Mary J.	1852				
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins		fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852	cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868	x
Timothy	1862				
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843	
Almeda K.	1862				
John A.	1864				
M. Catherine	1867				
Benajah	1870				
W.T. (m)	1871				
A.R. (m)	1873				
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight		x mr
J.M. (f)	1880				
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852	
(COV 83/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872	mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts		x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts		x pg
T.H. (m)	1880				
(J36) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (EARLY PRINT)

Welch, John	1800	1830 census		
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 X pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 cc 88
Mary/Liddy <i>cc 24</i>	1849		Noah B. Reaves	1850 cc 120
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	Ga1842			
Welch, Richard	1790	1830 census		
Welch, Richard T.	1843	1863	Amanda	1843
William H.	1864			
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	Ga1788	LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
Harrison T.	1848			
Benjamin Franklin <i>cc 28</i>	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 X mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins <i>(CN)</i>	X fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	H.E. Elzey	1852 cc 40
John J. <i>cc 28</i>	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd	1868 X
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	Ga1843
A. eda K.	1862			
J. n A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	A.A. Knight	X mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. <i>cc 40</i>	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(<i>cc 88/89</i>) L.M. (f) <i>Pg 9 CC 46</i>	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 CMC
W.L. (m)	1875			
W.S. (m)	1878			
T.H. (m)	1880			
Welch, Timothy	SC1785	Susannah	SC1794	
Welch, William M.	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842 cc 23/100
Alice L. <i>cc 29</i>	1862	1879	George Andrew Valentine	1853 fk 151
Mary J.	1863			
Alsom N. <i>cc 25</i>	1865	(1885)	Myra E. Valentine <i>mr</i>	1872 mr 102?
Frances G. <i>cc 25</i>	1867	(1881)	F.M. Ellzey	Xmr
Joel W. <i>cc 25</i>	1870	1890	Alice	1874
Jane	1872			
Ardell	1874			

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849			
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 cc 172
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
➤ Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			166/52
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	Ga1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(COV82/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x pg
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J18) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (EARLY PRINT)

Welch, John	1800	1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842 Catherine Bynum	1825 X pg
Timothy L.	1843		
Harrison R.	1845		
Cynthia R.	1847	1866 Ezekiel Loftin	1839 cc 88
Mary/Liddy <i>cc 24</i>	1849	Noah B. Reaves	1850 cc 120
Adam C.	1854		
Simeon C.	1857		
Absalom	1859		
Mary E.E.	Ga1842		
Welch, Richard	1790	1830 census	
Welch, Richard T.	1843	1863 Amanda	1843
William H.	1864		
Samuel J.	1867		
Welch, Selena	Ga1788	LW James R. Collins 1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847 Caroline (Wright?)	1829
Harrison T.	1848		
Benjamin Franklin <i>cc 28</i>	1850	(1884) Susan Laird	1852 Xmr
Mary J.	1852		
C. Eveline	1854	H.T. Collins <i>(m)</i>	Xfk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873 H.E. Elzey	1852 cc 22
John J. <i>cc 28</i>	1859	(1889) Martha J. Todd	1868 X
Timothy	1862		
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861 Mary	Ga1843
A. eda K.	1862		
J. n A.	1864		
M. Catherine	1867		
Benagah	1870		
W.T. (m)	1871		
A.R. (m)	1873		
J.E. (m)	1877	(1895) A.A. Knight	Xmr
J.M. (f)	1880		
Welch, Timothy A. <i>cc 40</i>	1849	1870 Israel Corinne	1852
(cc 88/89) L.M. (f) <i>Pg 9 CC 46</i>	1871	(1894) <u>marion F. Blackwell</u>	1872 CMC
W.L. (m)	1875		
W.S. (m)	1878		
T.H. (m)	1880		
Welch, Timothy	SC1785	Susannah	SC1794
Welch, William M.	1837	1861 Amanda Coats	1842 cc 23/100
Alice L. <i>cc 29</i>	1862	1879 George Andrew Valentine	1853 fk 151
Mary J.	1863		
Alsom N. <i>cc 25</i>	1865	(1885) Myra E. Valentine <i>m</i>	1872 mr 152?
Frances G. <i>cc 25</i>	1867	(1881) F.M. Ellzey	Xmr
Joel W. <i>cc 25</i>	1870	1890 Alice	1874
Jane	1872		
Ardell	1874		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch, Judith JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Butler, Reuben	GA1812	Mary (Roberts?)	GA1818	
William	GA1843			
James	1848			
Reuben	1850			
Bynum, Benjamin	TN1813	Margaret Collins	1826	pg
Minerva	1840			
Dicey	1842			
Benjamin F.	1844			
Prentiss M.	1845	Twice: Refer to		
Zachary L.	1848			
Sarah E.	1851			
Celeta Margaret <i>(pg 60)</i>	1854	1876 Jefferson T. Herrington	1852	pg 60
Morgan	1856	1875 Mahalia J.	1857	
<i>(333)</i> Gustavius A. <i>cc</i>	1860	1878 Dicey	1862	<i>17</i>
➤ Bynum, Drury	SC1806	Judith Welch	GA1814	pg
Harmon James	1833	1851 Susan Ulmer	1835	pg
Nancy	1835			
John	1837			
Mary	1839			
Clayborn	1841			
Emily	1843			
Drury	1847			
<i>(333)</i> Bynum, Gustavius A. <i>cc</i>	1860	1878 Dicey	1862	<i>17</i>
Vina L.	1879			
<i>CGR</i>				
Bynum, Harmon James	1833	1851 Susan Ulmer	1835	pg
Simeon (to Pelican LA)	1852			
James	1853	Died young		pg
Lydia	1854	Did not marry		pg
Mark	1856	1890 Sarah Jane Anderson	1858	pg 2
Martha	1857	Monroe Lowery		pg
Mary Susan	1858	William J. Sims	1878	pg 133
Franklin	1859			
Londell	1861			
Robert	1863	Winnie Sims	1864	pg 133
Hiram	1866			
<i>(346)</i> Bynum, J.W. <i>CH 345 cc</i>	1841	1873 N.A.	1852	
<i>(345)</i> Mary Edna	1875	Died young		cr
Willie	1877			
Bynum, James <i>cc //</i>	1820	1848 Ansabelle	1828	
Lydia A.	1854	(1886) John A. Sellers		mr
James	1861			
Mary	1849	Benny Hammond <i>(Pr/Co)</i>	1848	cc
Bynum, Jesse (Cv/Co)	1805			
Bynum, John	-1806			
Bynum, Morgan L. <i>(CH 317)</i>	1857	1875 Mahalia J.	1857	
G.B. (m)	1876	(1896) Aribell Holifield	1881	mr

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch

Jones County, Mississippi

Full name/if known	yr/b.	yr/m.	Spouse	yr/b.	source
Adams, Lewin (Gr/Co)	AL1822	1842	Margaret Ranager (to TX)	1823	fk
Mary	AL1843	1862	1. James Langston		fk
			2. William Pursley (TX)	1846	fk
John W. (CW)	AL1845	1861	1. Margaret Pitts	1841	fk ¹¹³
		1867	2. Eliza Jane Hayes (TX)	1850	fk
Sarah	AL1847	1869	James T. Ellison (TX) ¹¹⁹		fk
Arena Catherine	AL1849	1866	Henry Strickland (Pr/Co)	1842	fk
Susan Louisa		1851	Frank Hosea (TX)		fk
Martha Jane		1853	Tiffin Coburn (TX)		fk
Charlotte Alvira		1857	Mike Cooksey (TX)	1853	fk
Nancy E.		1860	John Neiderhoffer	1851	fk
Millie		1862	George Lesser		fk
Adams, William	AL1835		Eliza Walters Varner	1848	fk ¹¹⁸
Ainsworth, Benj. Franklin ¹¹²⁵	1858	1878	1. S. Martha Bynum	1864	fk
			2. Lucinda Hollingsworth		fk
M.C. (m)		1879			
Allen, Gillian		1825	Nancy (Steelman?)	SC1834	cc ¹¹⁰
Sarah A.S.		1852			
Martha J.		1859			
John W. ^{cc9}		1869	Elsie M. Barr	1870	mr
Allen, Henry	SC1805		Jane	SC1806	
Allen, Josiah	SC1800		Primma A.M.	1831	
Amour, Hannah Davis	AL1824				cc
Hannah M.	AL1847				
Sarah E.	AL1849				
(J50) Anderson, Allen ^{cc54}	GA1812	1835	Mahala	GA1815	
Emeline		1836			
Lucy		1838			
Polly (41)		1841			
John		1843			
Elizabeth		1844			
Isabel		1846			
Louisa		1848	gone 1860		
Missouri		1850	gone 1860		
L. (m)		1852			
Brown		1854			
J.A. (m)		1858			
➤ Anderson, Asa	GA1788		Elizabeth Welch	GA1796	fk
Susannah		1826			
Elizabeth		1827			
Stacy		1832	Frances	1840	
Eli S.		1834	Dicey Smith	1839	cc ^{135/2}

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (100)

Samantha	1849			
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indianna	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 cc 22
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			166/52
Benjamin Franklin CC 28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 cc 42
John J. CC 28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(S14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. CC 46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(COV 83/88) L.M. (f) CC 46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x pg
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J35) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (FDB)

Temperance M.	1862				
Sarah M.	1864				
Jefferson L.	1867				
Gough, Salina	GA1827		LW Jesse Walters	1870	
Graham, David	1837	1860	Elizabeth		1837
Graham, Delilah	1848		L alone	1870	
Graham, Isaac Nelson	AL1825	1845	1. Lavinia Parker (to TX)	1829	fk
Delphia	1847	1869	2. Mary A. "Polly" Pace	TX1837	fk
Mary Elizabeth	1849	1870	James H. Letney		fk
		1875	1. James M. Jordan		fk
			2. F. Lee Sargent		fk
John Tyra	1854	1873	Mary Ella Ross		1858 fk
Graham, Matthew	SC1790				
Mary	1835				
Matthew (JON)	1836	1860	C.E.		1843
David (CW)	1837				
Graham, W.	NC1807		C.		1815
John	1838				
Daniel	1841				
Alexander	1843		Sarah Ann Bennett (Pr/Co)	1849	fk
W.S. (m)	1848				
W.S. (m)	1850				
F. (f)	1855				
(1336) Graham, William Hugh	AL1823	1849	Zilpha L. Tisdale	1830	cr
(COV 70/70) W.H. (m) CC 46	1850	1869	Rachel M. Welch	1846	166
Isadora R.	1852				
Zilpha L.	1854				
(COV 70) Joseph N.	1856				
Elizabeth L.	1860				
(COV 70/70) Graham, William H. CC 46	1851	1869	Rachel M. Welch	1846	166
Will D.	1870		T. Edgie Knight	1873	pg 82
N.J. (f)	1872				
J.E. (m)	1874				
T.E. (m)	1875				
(COV 71/71) W.W. (m)	1877		Bettie	1882	
Alfred Bartholomew	1879		Margaret Emma Pitts		pg
Granberry, Samuel	-1808				
Grantham, Bryant CC 56	1850	1871	Mary J. Kirkland	AL1852	cc
William E.	1872				
(J 50) Elijah M.	1874				
Martha J. CC 56	1876	(1894)	A.J. Herrington		mr 54/80
Roland G.	1880		Mary Candis Herrington	1880	pg 61/54
Grantham, Daniel CC 42	1842	1867	Martha	1845	54
Asa A.	1868		Gone	1880	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Sarah CC26	1877	(1897)	Benjamin Franklin Pitts	1877	mr 113
James Davis CC27	1879	1902	1.Della Wade	1879	pg
			2.Vernelle Landrum	1884	pg
(326) Knight, Wm. Martin CC27 (CW)	1840	1859	Mary Ellzey	1843	fk
Mary C.	1860	(1883)	Wm. P. "Billy" Hilbun	1860	pg 62
P.C. (f)	1862		Died young		pg
Henry T.	1867	(1889)	Idella A. Jeffcoats	1867	mr
(322) S. Ida	1869		Died young		cr
Winnick I.	1872		Mary Ellen Sanderson	1882	x pg
Francis Marion "Love"	1876	1900	Martha Louella Wade	1884	pg
Will R.			Lena Jane Turner		x pg
Charles			Armanda Turner		x pg
Knight, William H. (Brk) GA1812			Mary C. Youngblood	GA1813	x fk
Caroline Amanda	1843	1863	Richard Thomas Welch	1843	pg 167
(330) John A. CC27	1846	1865	Cassandra Knight	1847	fk 50/82
Mary	1849		Did not marry		pg
Serena Margaret	1854	1872	Daniel Pitts	1854	pg 113
Mary A.L. (g/dau)	1870				
Knight, William W. (to AR)	1830		Sarah Jane	GA1834	
Mary	1841		Did not marry		pg
Knoble/Nobles					
(349/49) Knoble, Edmond Gaines CCW GA1836	1857		1.Lorhama	AL1842	
	1862		2.N.H.	AL1845	
James E.	1858				
Edmond A. CC44	1863	(1884)	Martha M. Overstreet	1867	mr 107
(319) Benjamin H.	1864	(1893)	Lula Tucker		x mr
John S. CC14	1866	1889	1.Willie L.	1873	
		(1896)	2.Josephine Holliman		x mr
Allen	1866				
Mary E.	1868	(1890)	T. Bradshaw	1870	mr 11
Sarah J.	1870	(1891)	Ulysses Sherman Collins	1867	mr 14
Caldonia CC44	1872				
Knoble, Francis M.	AL1847	1868	Eliza	1848	
Martha	1869				
Knoble, John	SC1806		Mary	SC1810	
(349/49) Edmund G. (CW)	GA1836		Twice ReserYo.		
Krugtis, James	GA1814		Harriet	GA1815	
Daniel L.	1840				
Mary M.	1842				
Almeda K.	1845				
John J.	1848				
Frances F.	1849				
Cordelia A.	1851				
(314) Laird, Abraham	1822	1842	Rachel	1822	
(310/10) Elijah W.	1843	1866	Martha M.	1846	
Silas H.	1844		Susan	1852	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (FUB)

James CC26	1873				
J.K. (f)	1874				
Evan	1876				
Lona J.	1877				
William	1879				
Isabell	1877				
(J31/31) Coats, Daniel B.	SC1806	Eugenia Ann Garrick	SC1814	cr	
Elizabeth	1834				
Matilda CC29	1837	1855 William Bryan Valentine	1833	fk 132	
(J31) Frances A.	1840	1858 John Ira Valentine (70 TN)	1838	fk 131	
(J11/14) Amanda	1842	1861 William M. Welch	1838	cc 166/167	
Morgan M. CC30	1844	1868 Sarah E.	1845	23	
(J31) Adam L.	1847	1875 Mary	1853		
Sarah Jane CC29	1848	1866 Richard Hampton Valentine	1843	fk 132	
(J31) Daniel M.	1853	Died young		cr	
(J32/32) James Buchanan	1857	1879 Susan C. Powell	1861	cr 116/23	
Green	1858				
(J31) Candace	1851	Died young		cr	
(J16?) Coats, Elizabeth	1841	Thomas Nathaniel Coats		cr	
(J13) Jefferson D. CC29	1861	(1886) Mary J. Valentine	1867	mr 132	
Cinthia J.	1863				
(J13) Thomas Nathaniel, Jr.	1864	Died young		cr	
(J32/32) Coats, James Buchanan	1858	1879 Susan Powell	1862	cr 116/23	
R.A.S.E. (m)	1880				
Coats, Meridy M. CC30	SC1846	1869 Sarah E.	1846	23	
Frances J. CC32	1870	(1891) William S. Welborn	1868	cr 165	
M.R. (f)	1871				
(J13) John M. CC30	1872	Unmarried 1900 d. 6-25-1961			
Mary A.	1875	(1892) John S. Royals	1870	mr 124	
E.L. (f)	1877				
J.C. (m)	1880				
Coats, William	SC1804	Mrs. Jane Lennon	SC1815	cc	
Cody, Cermenson	GA1820	1840 Nancy	SC1820		
Elizabeth	1841				
Sarah A.	1845				
John	1846				
William	1848				
Ansabel	1850				
Cole, Mark	-1816	Carolyn	TN1816	cc	
Cole, William	SC1795	Morning Beckwith	NC1805	cc	
S.E. (f)	SC1827	Unmarried 1860			
William J.	SC1829				
Harrison	AL1840				
Coleman, George	1862	LW M.M. Crawford	1880		
Coleman, Mary Mills	SC1782	Samuel Coleman		pg	
Seillian	1847	Died Civil War		pg	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

JONES COUNTY - WHO REMAINED FROM 1837

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crowsen Trest	1834	fk 498
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keziah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin	x pg	
(174) Welch, George B. 1832	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 157, 158
Mary Marzella 1832	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr 13
Nancy Evelyn 1832	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr 13
James W.	1880				
(1325) Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc 34
Mary A. 1832	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr 13
Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	xfk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
(1314/15) William M. <i>No</i>	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc 23/167
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A. 1846 167	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	xfk
William M. <i>which one?</i>	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk 23
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Knight, Jeff. Davis (d.CW)	1821	1841	Sarah Elizabeth Bayliss	1823	pg
Mary Keziah	1842				
John Milton	1844	1862	Sarah E. Hood	1843	pg
Elizabeth Jane	1846	1864	Daniel Thomas Knight	1840	fk 81
Altamirah Cynthia	1848	1865	John Ellzey	1840	pg 48
Martha L.	1850		Russell		pg
George Baylis	1852		Elmirah J. Turner	1852	pg 150
Robert W. (d. 1884)	1854	1885	Olivia Edmundson		x mr
Wyatt Davis	1857		Jane Wyatt	1860	x pg
Alice H.	1860				
(295) Laura	1863	1878	H. Taylor Welch	1851	cc 106
Eugene	1869				
(370/375) Knight, Jesse D. (d. 1897)	1833	1853	Sarah Ann Welch	1835	pg 166
(336) William H. (d. 1891, 1894 1895)	1854	1874	Emma E. Hill	1854	pg 62/82
Mary Ann (d. 1897)	1856	1872	W. Norvell Pitts	1850	fk 113
Knight, Jesse M.	1837	1864	Margaret L. Carter	1840	fk 51
Frances F.	1865				
Erasmus C.	1867				
John H.	1869				
Knight, John "Jackie"	1773	1798	Keziah Davis (W-1812)		pg
(322) Knight, John A. (d. 1897)	1843	1865	Cassandra Knight	1849	fk 80/82
Mary M.	1866		Unmarried 1900		
Serepta Jane	1868		Unmarried 1900		
Elizabeth	1871		Unmarried 1900		
Frances	1873		1. U.S.G. Smith		pg
			2. George M. Knight		x pg
William	1875				
(375) Susan	1878				
Lona	1880				
(322) Knight, John J.	1849	1873	Mary S. Harper	1850	pg 58/61
James Thomas	1874				
George W.	1878				
John L.	1880		Died young		
Knight, John M. (d. 1895)	1844	1866	Sarah E. Anderson	1843	fk
Lula	1867				
Joseph E. (d. 1898)	1870	1889	India	1867	
Isabelle (d. 1898)	1871	(1886)	William Edmond Morris	1863	cr 102
Frances	1875	(1891)	Lewis Hebar Wade (Pr/Co)	1866	cr
Wyatt	1877				
Knight, Samuel Francis	1847	1865	Mary Jane "Polly" Owens	1841	fk 108
Almedia C. (d. 1896)	1866	(1885)	Amos Warner Tisdale	1865	fk 147
Alberta R.	1868		Jim Caston		pg
H. Elizabeth	1870		Henry Smith		pg
T. Edgie	1873		Will D. Graham	1870	pg 53
Daniel N.	1875		Sally Welch		pg
William Francis	1880	1907	Clio Ellzey		pg
(336) Knight, William H. (d. 1897)	1854	1874	Emma E. Hill	1852	pg 62/82
(d. 1890)					

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Killen, Henry (Wy/Co)	1795		Sarah Houston	1794	fk
Killen, John	TN1805	1827	Charity		
Kirkland, Augustus G. Eran	1855 1879	1878	Margie Lyons	1861	cr
Kirkland, Coleby R. (OK 37)	AL1856	1881	Mary Bradshaw	1865	cc //
Kirkland, Elijah T. (OK 36)	AL1844	1878	Samantha	1859	
Sarah L.	1879				
Delilah	1880				
Kirkland, Mary J. (OK 36)	AL1852	1871	Bryant Grantham	1850	cc 5/4
Elijah J.	AL1854	1878	Samantha	1879	
Martha	AL1856		Ch. LW Sherrod Shoaler	1870	
Benjamin L.	AL1861	1886	T.A. Bennett		mr
Hugh Everett (OK 35) (OK 36)	1879		Emma Herrington	1874	pg 4/
Kirkland, Eunise	AL1826		Died 1896 (Wash/AL)		cr
Augustus G.	1855	1880	Margie Lyons	1861	pg 97/91
Kirvin, Morris W.	AL1836		Frances A. Jones	1839	x cc
Knight, A. Sellers			LW John Sellers	1860	
Mary	1849				
C. (f)	1851				
G.W. (m)	1854				
(336) Knight, Albert	1856	1876	S.M.	1859	
Wiley	1877				
Margie	1879				
Knight, Albert	Ga1799	1820	Mary Mason Rainey	NC1805	x fk
James (d.CW)	1831	1853	Judith Welch	1831	pg 1/66
Albert, Jr.	1834	1854	Patsy A. Corley	1838	x fk
Jesse	1836	1864	Margaret E. Carter		fk 82
Newton	1838	1858	Serena Turner	1837	fk 137
Lenord	1840		George Ann Pratt		pg
George Franklin	1843	1865	Emma Jane Turnbow		x pg
Martha A. (OK 49?)	1846	1861	1.Wm. N. "Bill" Morgan	1844	pg 102
		1865	2.Joseph Richard Yawn	1844	pg 173
Andrew Taylor	1850	1871	Martha Ellzey	1851	fk 17
Knight, Albert, Jr.	1833	1854	Patsy A. Corley	1835	x fk
Seaborn R.	1855		Cornelia E. Harper		x fk
Mariah Victoria	1858	1878	George Ellzey	1850	fk 12
Annie Elizabeth	1862	(1888)	Joshua W. Grissom	1856	mr 55
Mary M. (OK 29)	1864	(1890)	James Morgan Valentine	1840	mr 151
Ora Azlene	1863	(1882)	William Carr Duckworth	1858	mr 39
William	1869		Sophronia C. Smith	1869	fk 138
James A.	1873				
(329) Knight, Alpheus (OK 28)	1844	1864	Mary E. Powell	1848	pg 9/114
(329) Bertha Henrietta	1865		Did not marry/d. 1894		cr

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Mary Ann	1831	1847	William Mark Stephens	LA1825	pg
Benjamin Franklin (CW)	1833	1855	Elizabeth Welch	1827	pg
Henry Clay (CW)	1834	(1856)	Sarah Ann Runnels	1841	fk
Sarah	1840	1857	Pleasant Tisdale Gillis	1833	pg
William Harrison (CW)	1843		Did not marry/d. CW		pg
George Washington (CW)	1845	1870	Eliza Jane Mathis	1844	pg
Cornelius Lofton (CW)	1847	1875	Mary Ellen Easterling	1855	pg
Rachel	1852	1869	Alpheus Moses Draughn	1848	pg
Mixon, John W.	1815	1839	Absilla Lee	1819	cr
Sarah R.	1841	1859	William Herrin	1833	cc
Elizabeth	1846		Graham		cr
Peniah Jane	1850	1866	James Bennett Easterling	1844	lds
Mixon, John Christopher	1827	1857	Martha Jane Perry	1834	pg
Sarah Ann	1859	1886	Jesse Lott		lds
Julius J.	1861	1894	Elizabeth Sheppard	1878	pg
William Franklin "Willis"	1863	1894	Nancy Jane Bullock	1875	pg
Stephen Henry	1866	1891	Lucretia Jane Delk	1874	cr
George Richmond	1869		1. Mabel Bass		lds
			2. Alma V. Stewart	1890	fk
Martha Elizabeth/Mary	1872	1911	William David McKenzie	1868	pg
Reuben Lee	1874		Did not marry		cr
Mixon, John W.	1853	1876	Martha Ann Bennett	1855	lds
Sarah E.	1877	(1896)	Peter Hatten		mr
Mary Alcilla	1879				
Mixon, Neal	1839	1875	Mary E.	1843	
Mary Alcilla	1876	(1904)	Berkley B. Davis, Jr.		mr
Anna N.	1878				
Mixon, Reuben (d. CW)	1825	1850	Mary Carter	1824	dr
Rebecca	1855				
John Franklin	1857	(1882)	Margaret Brown	1861	pg
Sarah Elizabeth	1858	(1890)	A.D. Gilbert	IN1848	mr
Asa	1860				
Mixon, William	1815		1840 census		
Moffett, Craven F.	1780		1820 census		
Moffett, Eli	1780		1830 census		
Moffett, Eli	1812				
Moffett, James Carrington	1803		Martha Sumrall (Jas/Co)	1802	pg
Moffett, John (JN/Co)	1774		Margaret Eliz. Francis	VA1778	fk
Moffett, Mary	1817		Widow in 1830		
Moffett, Thomas C. (Jo/Co)	1825	1851	1. Harriet Ann Heidelberg		fk
		1861	2. Louisa Morgan	1844	fk

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHO? (100)

Samantha	1849			
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indianna	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 cc 22
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			166/52
Benjamin Franklin CC26	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(COV 83/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 m 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x pg
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J35) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (FDB)

Martha Cornelia	1848	1. Jack Hathorne	1865	fk
		2. Buck Dickerson		fk
Noble	1852	Died Civil War		pg
Collins, Abednigo (Pr/Co)	SC1812	1842 Sarah	1813	
Collins, Benjamin Frank	1842	1863 Amanda J. Geiger	1848	fk 51
Seleta E.	1864			
Dacey L.	1866			
Eveline L.	1868			
Laura A. M.	1869			
(CH 332) Collins, Chris. Calhoun CC30	1854	1872 Clarissa E. Wood	AL1855	fk 173
John Calhoun CC30	1873	1897 Frances A. Hinton	1878	mr
Nancy	1875			
(J322) William Vincent	1876	Died young		cr
C. Elizabeth	1878			
Frances	1880			
(J41) Collins, James Riley (d. CW)	1826	1847 Desdemonia Welch	1829	fk
(J32) Sabra J. CC32	1848	1871 Benj. Franklin Sumrall	1852	fk 111
Columbus C. "Boog"	1850	Sally Suggs		fk
Newton W. CC30	1852	1879 1. Mary Valia Mauldin	1863	fk
(J32/33) Timothy Wyatt CC1	1853	2. Sudie M. Mason	1879	cr
(J36) Clinton L.	1856	1880 Mary "Mollie" Jordan	1864	fk
(J33) Sarah Florence	1858	died 1895 12.11.1895		cr
		1877 Jesse M. Walters	1855	fk 158
Collins, Jasper J. CC56	1827	1849 Gatsey Powell	GA1831	fk
Theodocia Melissa CC21	1851	1870 Thomas J. LYons	1853	fk 91/92
Patience Martha Ann	1854	1873 Joseph Melvin	1855	fk 99
(CH 50) Henry Clay CC56	1855	1879 Vina Ann Herrington	1856	fk 60
Frances Missouri	1858	1876 James Lafayette Shows	1847	fk 131
Saphronia Emmaline CC56	1860	(1884) Henry Brown Shows	1856	mr 130
Jasper Warren	1863	(1894) Emily Ree Tucker	1869	mr 149
Palestine Victoria	1865	(1885) Albert Gallaton Grantham	1852	fk
Ulysses Sherman CC56	1867	(1891) 1. Sarah J. Noble	1870	fk 83
		2. Beulah Hosey		fk
Loring Riley	1870	1901 Vivian Welborn	1876	fk 164
Collins, Louisa	1807	LW J. Geiger	1880	
Collins, Morgan C.	1846	1869 Lucinda Jane Sumrall	1848	pg 112
Frances A.	1870			
Collins, N. R.	1852	1878 Mary L. Geiger	1858	cc
Collins, Nancy	1805	Widow	1830	
Collins, Stacy, Jr.	1823	1847 Alley Walters/Jasper	1825	fk
Alley	1848			
Collins, Stacy	SC1786	Sarah Anderson-Gibson	GA1792	fk
Newton	1830	Eliza Williams		fk
Warren Jacob	1833	1854 Tabitha Eboline Valentinel	1836	fk 151
Edwin	1840	no evidence of marriage		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Samantha	1849			
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indianna	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 CC88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 CC122
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 pg 23
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			166/52
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 CC42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(COV 83/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x pg
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J38) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

			2.Sarah E. Hosey-Moss	SC1804	fk 104
Teresa	1853				
Isaac	1855	1875	Sarah R. Pool	1860	cc 114
Amos	1857				
George W.	1860				
(J46) Anderson, Isaac	cc 10	1856	1875 Sarah R. Pool	1860	cc 114
A.D. (m)	1876	(1895)	Laura F. Bailey		mr
I.R. (m)	1878				
Anderson, James A.	1817	1846	Drucilla Eliz. Johnson	1826	fk
Melissa	1847				
Elijah Vincent	1848				
William Walton	cc 23	1850	1874 Missouri A.	1853	
Thomas W.	1851				
A.J. (f)	1853				
Stacy W.	1854				
Frances M.	1856				
Richmond	1859				
Lucy Savilla V.	1860		Marshall Oliver Roberts	1859	pg
Jesse B.	1861				
Anderson, John	1790	?	Mary E. Duckworth	NC1790	fk
✶ Anderson, Jonathan	GA1816		Elizabeth Welch	GA1808	
Noel	1840				
Watson	1841				
Joel	1843				
Savilla	1845				
Sabra	1848				
Anderson, Latson Douglas	cc 46	1855	1879 1.Willie Ida Roberts	1860	pg
			2.Mrs. Jane W. Cranford	1863	cc
Jane	1880				
Anderson, Mariah	1835		LW Angus Ferguson	1870	
Anderson, Mary	1872		LW Albert Tisdale	1880	
Anderson, Pinkney E.	SC1834	1855	Mary E.		
George W.	1856				
John S.	1858				
Edmond B.	1860				
Charles R.	1861				
Henry	1866				
Anderson, Richard	1828	1851	P.E.	SC1834	
W.N. (m)	1852				
Mary	1853				
Isaac	1854				
George	1855				
John	1857				
Bud	1859				
Anderson, Richmond (CW)	1839		Cornelia	SC1833	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Tabitha

Jones County - who married Wborn (Rub)

Caroline M.	SC1856	Wylie H. Jenkins	1852	fk23
Welborn, D.C.	1832	1854 Martha	SC1837	
Octavius	1855			
Octavia C.	1857			
John	1859			
Welborn, Edward C.	SC1837	1857 Margaret P.	SC1839	
Charles R.	SC1858			
Mary J.	1860			
James E.	1862			
Eleanor H.	1864			
Sarah J.	1866			
Joel E.	1868			
Welborn, F.M. (CW)	1821	LW J.A. Smith	1860	
Welborn, Franklin	1827	1849 Elizabeth	1824	
Demitrius	1850			
(COV 18/18) David J.	1852	Josephine	1858	cr
Julia A.	1854			
Laura M.	1857			
Welborn, J.G.	1831	1855 M.J.	1839	
C.J. (f)	1856			
W.A.L. (m)	1859			
(J22/22) Welborn, James Lawrence	1823	1845 <u>Tabitha Welch</u>	1826	x cr
Pendleton C.	1846	1850 Sarah Jane Allen		x BR
Isabelle	1848	Garner		x BR
Taletha Christabelle	1849	Dickerson		x BR
Millard Filmore	1851	B.E.		165
(J22) Everett Webster	1853	1878 Alice Amanda		x
(J22) Harrison Hilyer	1856	1881 Nancy Jane Buckley	1864	x BR
India Vernell	1858	1879 Madison Moss		BR 123
Edward Bell	1860	Nan		
(J14) Wayne Calhoun	1863			
Norvel P.	1865	1888 Viola	AL1870	
Margaret E. Idell	1867	Currey		x BR
M. Rosa	1872	Hardy		x BR
Ira Clinton	1874			
Welborn, J.C.C.	1833	1860 Susan	1843	
Welborn, Jefferson Gaines	1830	1856 Margaret Jane Walters	1838	cr 156/163
Savilla J.	1857			
Jefferson Lee	1866	1893 Lurline	1872	
		or Sarah Fannie Holifield	1878	pg 67
Henrietta V.	1868	(1886) B.E. Devall		mr 40
Anna L.	1871			
V.C. (m)	1873			
Vivian	1876	1901 Loring Riley Collins	1870	fk24
D.W. (f)	1879			
Welborn, Joel E.	SC1810	Martha	SC1813	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Timothy

Samantha	1849				
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853				
Matilda A.	1855				
Amanda Virginia	1857				
Joel W.	1860		Indianna	1859	
James	1862				
Welch, John	1800		1830 census		
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825	x pg
Timothy L.	1843				
Harrison R.	1845				
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839	cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850	cc 120
Adam C.	1854				
Simeon C.	1857				
Absalom	1859				
Mary E.E.	GA1842				
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census		
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870	x pg
Samuel J.	1867				
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829	166/82
(J28) Harrison T.	1848				
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852	x mr
Mary J.	1852				
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins		fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852	cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd	1868	x
Timothy	1862				
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843	
Almeda K.	1862				
John A.	1864				
M. Catherine	1867				
Benagah	1870				
W.T. (m)	1871				
A.R. (m)	1873				
(J14/114) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight		x mr
J.M. (f)	1880				
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852	166
(COV 88/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872	mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts		x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts		x pg
T.H. (m)	1880				
(J38) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DD 111.1.1.1.1.1

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

SUSANNAH Welch

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Alson A.	1860			
Valentine, J.H.	1852	1875	Sarah E.	1858
William M.	1876			
(J/11) Elias C.	1878			
Valentine, Levi	SC1811	1839	Martha	SC1821
William	AL1840			
Andrew	AL1842			
Mary	AL1844			
Martha A.	AL1846			
Rebecca A.	1848			
Elizabeth	1850			
Martin	1851			
James	1853			
John	1856			
Valentine, Martin B. CC38	1839	1862	Margie	1848
Mary J. CC38	1863		Herrington	✓ CC
Seleta J. CC34	1866	(1886)	Benjamin B. Howse	1862 mr 70
(J/33) Sarah A. 3H637 →	1871	1886	W.B.S. Drennan	1845 mr
C.D. (m)	1874			
Drayton V. CC38	1876	1899	Pollie	1878
A.M. (m)	1880			
Valentine, Millard Filmore	1851	1871	Ellen J. Dykes	1856 fk 151
M.V. (f) 167	1872			
J.F. (m) CC24	1873	(1894)	S.E. Valentine Cynthia	mr 151/153
A.L. (f)	1875			
A.B. (m)	1879			
(J/3) Valentine, Rich. Hampton CC29	1843	1866	Sarah Jane Coats	1848 fk 23
Marza J. CC29	1867	(1886)	Johnson D. Coats	1861 23
John A.	1868			
Daniel M. CC24	1870	(1896)	Sarah Royal	1872 mr 124
J.L. (f)	1873			
(J33) Valentine, Susannah Welch CC29	1819		DARRELL VALENTINE	
William P.	1843			
Sarah A.	1846		Unmarried 1880	1840
Columbus M. CC30 (ch J32)	1848		1875 Sarah E	1850 CC
Margaret C.	1850			
James H.	1852			
Mary J. CC31	1855			
William P. (G/S) CC29	1867	(1888)	Nancy M. Drennan CC33	1869
Valentine, William Bryan CC29	1834	1855	Matilda Coats	1837 pg 23/151
Joseph Morgan	1856			
(J/15) George A.	1858			
James A.	1860	(1892)	Frances M. Jones	✓ mr
Almeda F.	1866			
William A.	1867	(1894)	S.E. Jones	✓ mr
Allen W.	1869			
C.E. (f) Cynthia CC29	1870			152

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY CC 1-100
DO NOT REMOVE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Desdemonia

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

Martha Cornelia	1848	1. Jack Hathorne	1865	fk
		2. Buck Dickerson		fk
Noble	1852	Died Civil War		pg
Collins, Abednigo (Pr/Co)	SC1812	1842 Sarah	1813	
Collins, Benjamin Frank	1842	1863 Amanda J. Geiger	1848	fk 51
Seleta E.	1864			
Dacey L.	1866			
Eveline L.	1868			
Laura A. M.	1869			
(CH 322) Collins, Chris. Calhoun CC30	1854	1872 Clarissa E. Wood	AL1855	fk 173
John Calhoun CC30	1873	1897 Frances A. Hinton	1878	mr.
Nancy	1875			
(J322) William Vincent	1876	Died young		cr
C. Elizabeth	1878			
Frances	1880			
(J41) Collins, James Riley (d.CW)	1826	1847 Desdemonia Welch	1829	fk
(J32) Sabra J. CC32	1848	1871 Benj. Franklin Sumrall	1852	fk 111
Columbus C. "Boog"	1850	Sally Suggs		fk
Newton W. CC30	1852	1879 1. Mary Valia Mauldin	1863	fk
(J32/33) Timothy Wyatt CC1	1853	2. Sudie M. Mason	1879	cr
(J32) Clinton L.	1856	1880 Mary "Mollie" Jordan	1864	fk
(J33) Sarah Florence	1858	died 1895 12-11-1895		cr
		1877 Jesse M. Walters	1855	fk 158
Collins, Jasper J. CC56	1827	1849 Gatsey Powell	GA1831	fk
Theodocia Melissa CC21	1851	1870 Thomas J. Lyons	1853	fk 91/92
Patience Martha Ann	1854	1873 Joseph Melvin	1855	fk 99
(CH 505) Henry Clay CC56	1855	1879 Vina Ann Herrington	1856	fk 60
Frances Missouri	1858	1876 James Lafayette Shows	1847	fk 131
Saphronia Emmaline CC56	1860	(1884) Henry Brown Shows	1856	mr 130
Jasper Warren	1863	(1894) Emily Ree Tucker	1869	mr 149
Palestine Victoria	1865	(1885) Albert Gallaton Grantham	1852	fk
Ulysses Sherman CC56	1867	(1891) 1. Sarah J. Noble	1870	fk 83
		2. Beulah Hosey		fk
Loring Riley	1870	1901 Vivian Welborn	1876	fk 161
Collins, Louisa	1807	LW J. Geiger 1880		
Collins, Morgan C.	1846	1869 Lucinda Jane Sumrall	1848	pg 112
Frances A.	1870			
Collins, N. R.	1852	1878 Mary L. Geiger	1858	cc
Collins, Nancy	1805	Widow 1830		
Collins, Stacy, Jr.	1823	1847 Alley Walters/Jasper	1825	fk
Alley	1848			
Collins, Stacy	SC1786	Sarah Anderson-Gibson	GA1792	fk
Newton	1830	Eliza Williams		fk
Warren Jacob	1833	1854 Tabitha Eboline Valentinel	1836	fk 151
Edwin	1840	no evidence of marriage		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, John IRA

JONES COUNTY WHO MARRIED... WHO...

Samantha	1849				
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853				
Matilda A.	1855				
Amanda Virginia	1857				
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859	
James	1862				
Welch, John	1800		1830 census		
✶ Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825	x pg
Timothy L.	1843				
Harrison R.	1845				
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839	cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850	cc 122
Adam C.	1854				
Simeon C.	1857				
Absalom	1859				
Mary E.E.	GA1842				
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census		
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870	x pg
Samuel J.	1867				
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829	
(J28) Harrison T.	1848				166/122
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852	x mr
Mary J.	1852				
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins		fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852	cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868	x
Timothy	1862				
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843	
Almeda K.	1862				
John A.	1864				
M. Catherine	1867				
Benagah	1870				
W.T. (m)	1871				
A.R. (m)	1873				
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight		x mr
J.M. (f)	1880				
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852	
(COV 83/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	marion F. Blackwell	1872	mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts		x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts		x pg
T.H. (m)	1880				
(J38) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Sarah Ada CC30	1878	1899	Archie Mauldin	1880 xpg
Ulmer, L.J. (m)	1850			
Mary M.	1871			
James A. CC31	1872	1893	Ella	1874
Martha V.	1876			
William	1878			
boy	1880			
(J15) Ulmer, Mary Lovett	SC1806	1823	David Ulmer	SC1803 xpg
Underwood, J.I. (CHJ26)	1847	1867	L.F.	1848
Theodore H.T. CC40	1868	(1887)	Maggie C. Williams	1870 xcc
D.R.A. (f)	1869			
M.C.N. (f)	1870			
James W. Z. CC40	1873	1890	Harbert	1871
(J26/24) Underwood, James CC40	KY1815		Dorcas	KY1816
Underwood, M.R. (f)	1860		LW T.J. Miller	1880
(J11/14) Valentine, Allen CC29	SC1808	1832	Cinthia Welch/Bryant	GA1814 x pg
William Bryan CC20	1833	1855	Matilda Coats	1837 fk 23/152
(J19/14) Mary Catherine	1834	1852	Hiram W. Powell	1830 fk 115
Tabitha Eboline	1836	1854	Warren Jacob Collins	1833 fk 24
(J14) John Ira (to TN) CC29	1838	1858	Frances A. Coats	1840 fk 23/152
(J13) James Morgan CC29	1840		Twice: Refer to	
Richard Hampton CC29	1843	1866	Sarah Jane Coats	1848 pg 23/152
Savilla Jane (to Ark)	1846		Wilse Bud Huckabee	xfk
Sabra Elizabeth	1848	1870	John M. Jones	AL1840 x fk
Millard Filmore (to LA)	1851	1871	Ellen/Dykes J.	1856 fk 152
George Andrew CC29	1853	1879	Alice L. Welch	1862 fk 167
Timothy Warren CC32	1855	1878	Manilla Ellen Sumrall	1861 pg 1442
Valentine, Columbus M.	1850	1875	Sarah E.	1855
Susan	1876			
Peggy	1876			
Nelly	1877			
F.M. (f)	1879			
Valentine, George Andrew CC29	1853	1879	Alice L. Welch	1862 fk 167
Sidney CC25	1880			
(J14/14) Valentine, James Morgan CC29	1840	1859	1. Eliza J. Coats	1843 x fk
Amanda E.	1860	(1891)	2. Mary M. Knight	1863 fk 80
William W. CC29 (CHJ14)	1862	(1888)	F.A. Valentine Frances	mr
James S.	1866			
Mary M.	1869			
N.J. (f)	1871			
H.W. (m)	1873			
C.E. (f) 152?	1875			
L.J. (f)	1880			
(J14) Valentine, John Ira 707N	1838	1858	Frances A. Coats	1840 fk 23/151

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

Sarah Ada CC30	1878	1899	Archie Mauldin	1880 xpg
Ulmer, L.J. (m)	1850			
Mary M.	1871			
James A. CC21	1872	1893	Ella	1874
Martha V.	1876			
William	1878			
boy	1880			
(J15) Ulmer, Mary Lovett	SC1806	1823	David Ulmer	SC1803 xpg
Underwood, J.I. (CHJ24)	1847	1867	L.F.	1848
Theodore H.T. CC40	1868	(1887)	Maggie C. Williams	1870 xcc
D.R.A. (f)	1869			
M.C.N. (f)	1870			
James W. Z. CC40	1873	1890	Harbert	1871
(J26/24) Underwood, James CC40	KY1815		Dorcas	KY1816
Underwood, M.R. (f)	1860		LW T.J. Miller	1880
(J14/14) Valentine, Allen CC29	SC1808	1832	Cinthia Welch/Bryant	GA1814 xpg
William Bryan CC20	1833	1855	Matilda Coats	1837 fk 23/152
(J14/14) Mary Catherine	1834	1852	Hiram W. Powell	1830 fk 115
Tabitha Eboline	1836	1854	Warren Jacob Collins	1833 fk 24
(J14) John Ira (to TN) CC29	1838	1858	Frances A. Coats	1840 fk 23/152
(J13) James Morgan CC29	1840		Twice: Refer to	
Richard Hampton CC29	1843	1866	Sarah Jane Coats	1848 pg 23/152
Savilla Jane (to Ark)	1846		Wilse Bud Huckabee CC2	x fk
Sabra Elizabeth	1848	1870	John M. Jones	AL1840 x fk
Millard Filmore (to LA)	1851	1871	Ellen/Dykes J.	1856 fk 152
George Andrew CC29	1853	1879	Alice L. Welch	1862 fk 167
Timothy Warren CC32	1855	1878	Manilla Ellen Sumrall	1861 pg 1412
Valentine, Columbus M.	1850	1875	Sarah E.	1855
Susan	1876			
Peggy	1876			
Nelly	1877			
F.M. (f)	1879			
Valentine, George Andrew CC29	1853	1879	Alice L. Welch	1862 fk 167
Sidney CC25	1880			
(J14/14) Valentine, James Morgan CC29	1840	1859	1. Eliza J. Coats	1843 x fk
Amanda E.	1860	(1891)	2. Mary M. Knight	1863 fk 80
William W. CC29 (CHJ14)	1862	(1888)	F.A. Valentine Frances	mr
James S.	1866			
Mary M.	1869			
N.J. (f)	1871			
H.W. (m)	1873			
C.E. (f) 152?	1875			
L.J. (f)	1880			
(J14) Valentine, John Ira 707N	1838	1858	Frances A. Coats	1840 fk 23/151

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849			
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 cc 88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 cc 170
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 pg 83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			166/122
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 cc 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(Cou 82/82) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x pg
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J18) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, JAMES RICHARD

SC1801-1810 INDEXED 1801 (100)

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crossen Trest	1834	fk/v8
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keriah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin	x pg	
(173) Welch, George B. 1833	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 1857
Mary Marzella 1833	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr 18
Nancy Evelyn 1833	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr 18
James W.	1880				
(130) Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc 32
Mary A. 1833	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr 18
Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	fk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
(131/14) William M.	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc 23/167
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A. 1846 167	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	*fk
William M.	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk 23
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849			
George B. <i>cc 23</i>	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 <i>fk 166/115</i>
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 <i>cc 28</i>
Mary/Lillian <i>cc 24</i>	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 <i>cc 120</i>
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 <i>pg 23</i>
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			<i>166/121</i>
Benjamin Franklin <i>cc 28</i>	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x <i>mr</i>
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	<i>fk</i>
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 <i>cc 42</i>
John J. <i>cc 28</i>	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x <i>mr</i>
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. <i>cc 46</i>	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(Cou 82/88) L.M. (f) <i>cc 46 pg 9</i>	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 <i>mr 9</i>
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x <i>pg</i>
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x <i>pg</i>
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J16) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849				
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853				
Matilda A.	1855				
Amanda Virginia	1857				
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859	
James	1862				
Welch, John	1800		1830 census		
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825	x pg
Timothy L.	1843				
Harrison R.	1845				
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839	CC28
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850	CC122
Adam C.	1854				
Simeon C.	1857				
Absalom	1859				
Mary E.E.	GA1842				
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census		
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg 23
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870	x pg
Samuel J.	1867				
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60	
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829	
(J28) Harrison T.	1848				166/24
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852	x mr
Mary J.	1852				
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins		fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852	CC 42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd.	1868	x
Timothy	1862				
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843	
Almeda K.	1862				
John A.	1864				
M. Catherine	1867				
Benagah	1870				
W.T. (m)	1871				
A.R. (m)	1873				
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight		x mr
J.M. (f)	1880				
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852	
(COV 83/82) L.M. (f) CC46 pg 9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872	mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts		x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts		x pg
T.H. (m)	1880				
(J12) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Samantha	1849			
George B. CC23	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857 fk 166/115
J.E. (f)	1853			
Matilda A.	1855			
Amanda Virginia	1857			
Joel W.	1860		Indiana	1859
James	1862			
Welch, John	1800		1830 census	
Welch, John Ira	1821	1842	Catherine Bynum	1825 x pg
Timothy L.	1843			
Harrison R.	1845			
Cynthia R.	1847	1866	Ezekiel Loftin	1839 CC88
Mary/Lillian CC24	1849	1871	Noah B. Reaves	1850 CC120
Adam C.	1854			
Simeon C.	1857			
Absalom	1859			
Mary E.E.	GA1842			
Welch, Richard	1755		1830 census	
Welch, Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843 pg83
William H.	1864	1886	Mary Cornelia Wilson	1870 x pg
Samuel J.	1867			
Welch, Selena	GA1788		LW James R. Collins	1850/60
Welch, Timothy	1825	1847	Caroline (Wright?)	1829
(J28) Harrison T.	1848			166/82
Benjamin Franklin CC28	1850	(1884)	Susan Laird	1852 x mr
Mary J.	1852			
C. Eveline	1854		H.T. Collins	fk
Tabitha C.	1855	1873	Henry E. Ellzey	1852 CC42
John J. CC28	1859	(1889)	Martha J. Todd	1868 x
Timothy	1862			
Welch, Timothy L.	1843	1861	Mary	GA1843
Almeda K.	1862			
John A.	1864			
M. Catherine	1867			
Benagah	1870			
W.T. (m)	1871			
A.R. (m)	1873			
(J14/14) J.E. (m)	1877	(1895)	Alice A. Knight	x mr
J.M. (f)	1880			
Welch, Timothy A. CC46	1849	1870	Israel Corinne	1852
(COV 85/88) L.M. (f) CC46 pg9	1871	(1894)	Marion F. Blackwell	1872 mr 9
William Luther	1875		Isabell Pitts	x pg
Wyatt S.	1878		Allie Pitts	x pg
T.H. (m)	1880			
(J32) Welch, Timothy	SC1785		Susannah	SC1794

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Caroline M.	SC1856	Wylie H. Jenkins	1852	fk23
Welborn, D.C.	1832	1854 Martha	SC1837	
Octavius	1855			
Octavia C.	1857			
John	1859			
Welborn, Edward C.	SC1837	1857 Margaret P.	SC1839	
Charles R.	SC1858			
Mary J.	1860			
James E.	1862			
Eleanor H.	1864			
Sarah J.	1866			
Joel E.	1868			
Welborn, F.M. (CW)	1821	LW J.A. Smith	1860	
Welborn, Franklin	1827	1849 Elizabeth	1824	
Demitrius	1850			
(cov 18/19) David J.	1852	Josephine	1858	cr
Julia A.	1854			
Laura M.	1857			
Welborn, J.G.	1831	1855 M.J.	1839	
C.J. (f)	1856			
W.A.L. (m)	1859			
(J22/22) Welborn, James Lawrence	1823	1845 Tabitha Welch	1826	x cr
Pendleton C.	1846	1850 Sarah Jane Allen		x BR
Isabelle	1848	Garner		x BR
Taletha Christabelle	1849	Dickerson		x BR
Millard Filmore CC21	1851	B.E.		165
(J21) Everett Webster CC21 (ch 22)	1853	1878 Alice Amanda		x
(J22) Harrison Hilyer CC21 (ch 22)	1856	1881 Nancy Jane Buckley	1864	x BR
India Vernell	1858	1879 Madison Moss		BR 123
Edward Bell	1860	Nan		
(J24) Wayne Calhoun CK76	1863			
Norvel P. CC17	1865	1888 Viola	AL1870	
Margaret E. Idell	1867	Currey		x BR
M. Rosa	1872	Hardy		x BR
Ira Clinton	1874			
Welborn, J.C.C.	1833	1860 Susan	1843	
Welborn, Jefferson Gaines	1830	1856 Margaret Jane Walters	1838	cr 156/163
Savilla J.	1857			
Jefferson Lee	1866	1893 Lurline	1872	
		or Sarah Fannie Holifield	1878	pg 67
Henrietta V.	1868	(1886) B.E. Devall		mr 40
Anna L.	1871			
V.C. (m)	1873			
Vivian	1876	1901 Loring Riley Collins	1870	fk27
D.W. (f)	1879			
Welborn, Joel E.	SC1810	Martha	SC1813	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

JONES COUNTY - WHO MARRIED WHOM (PUB)

William	SC1833				
Mary Jane	SC1835		Richard Crossen Trest	1834	fk/v8
Sarah A.	1842				
Welborn, Younger	SC1824	1852	Sarah E. Dykes	1833	cc
Artus	1853				
Calhasn	1856				
Tabitha M.	1858				
Welborn, Younger	SC1805		Elizabeth	SC1807	
William	SC1830				
Thomas N.	SC1832				
Keziah C.	1837				
Elizabeth	1839				
Levilla	1842				
Talbert	1844				
Welch, A.C.	1855	1871	C.	1855	
Noah M.	1872				
William	1874				
Lydia	1876				
M. (m)	1878				
Winfield S.	1880				
Welch, Bryant	SC-1806	1807	Sabra "Salley" Martin		x pg
(1833) Welch, George B. 1833	1851	1874	Teresa Eboline Powell	1857	fk 1833
Mary Marzella 1833	1875	(1895)	George M. Jeffcoats	1872	mr 1833
Nancy Evelyn 1833	1877	(1895)	Hugh D. Jeffcoats	1874	mr 1833
James W.	1880				
(1835) Welch, H. Taylor	1851	1878	Laura Knight	1863	cc 1835
Mary A. 1835	1879	(1897)	Ervin S. Ellzey	1876	mr 1835
➤ Welch, Henry (W-1812)	SC1788		Sarah Page	GA1802	fk
Samuel	1823				
Elizabeth	1827	1854	Benjamin Franklin Mixon	1833	x pg
Bryant	1829				
Judith "Judy"	1831	1853	M. James Knight (d.CW)	1831	x fk
Susannah	1833				
Sarah Ann	1836	1853	Jesse D. Knight	1833	pg
(1814/18) William M.	1838	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	cc 23/167 110
Martha J.	1841		Unmarried 1870		
Richard Thomas	1843	1863	Caroline Amanda Knight	1843	pg
Nancy A.	1843				
Rachel M.	1846				
Timothy A. 1846 167	1849				
Welch, James Richard	1817	1836	Mary M. Valentine	SC1817	x fk
William M.	1837	1861	Amanda Coats	1842	fk 23
Tabitha J.	1840				
Mary E.	1842				
Cintha	1844				
Martha M.	1846				
Frances	1847				

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
→ Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
✓ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Mims, David	1780	1820 census		
➤Mixon, Benjamin Franklin	1833	1854	Elizabeth Welch	1827 pg
John Franklin	1856	1895	Fannie	1874
Henry Harrison	1859	(1888)	Mary Dicey Stewart (Jo/Co)	1868 lds
Mary Margaret	1859	(1888)	John H. Bertrand	PA1855 mr
Martha Jane	1862	(1882)	Robert Randolph Ferguson	1854 cr
Mixon, Cornelius Loftin	1790	1807	Sarah Kirkland (W-1812)	pg
Mixon, Charles	1822		Martha	1833
Mary	1842			
Mixon, George Washington	1842	1870	Elizabeth Jane Mathis	1844 cr
Mary E.	1873	(1897) ^f	William Hogan	1877 pg
Eran	1875	(1900) ^f	Charles Singley	1877 mr
Mattie	1877	(1901)	John F. McCardle	1872 mr
Malcolm	1880		Did not marry	pg
Mixon, George W.	1843	1865	Stacey	1840
Prentiss	1866			
Pinkney	1869			
Norvil	1871			
June	1873			
Ellender	1875			
Sophronia	?			
Mixon, James William	1824	1850	1. Mary Sarah Sumrall	1832 pg
		1875	2. Reb. Melis. Jones-Bennett	1843 pg
Elizabeth	1852			
William John	1853	1875	Martha Ann Bennett	1856 pg
Mary Ann	1856	1876	Benj. Franklin Bennett	1853 pg
Thomas Jefferson	1860	(1891)	1. Carrie Bell McCoy	1873 pg
			2. Emma Wilkins	lds
Melissa Florentine	1876		Berkley B. Davis, Jr.	1862 lds
Flora	1877	(1900)	Jefferson A. Beaumont	1862 cr
Oliver C.	1880	(1899) ^f	Ada A. McCrary	1882 cc
Mixon, Jesse	1813		Nancy	SC1825
Hester (Jo/Co)	1842		Thomas Jeff. Harvell	GA1842 pg
Melissa	1846			
Sarah Ann	1847			
James	1850			
Jesse	1851			
Edwin S.	1853	(1899) ^f	Mrs. Mattie L. Lott	1871 cc
Mary Ann	1856			
Robert	1859		Gone 1870	
Mahala	1862		W.W. Lott (Cov/Co)	1862 cr
Loftin	1863			
Lucy	1865			
Minerva	1868		Did not marry	pg
Mixon, John Jehu (CW)	GA1792	1822	Rebecca Slade (Mar/Co)	NC1805 mr
John Christopher (CW)	1827	1858	Martha Jane Perry	1835 pg
Jesse (CW) (to TX)	SC1829		Elizabeth Mott-Brown	1827 fk

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
→ Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
✓ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rarkin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV	UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
✓ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Mims, David	1780	1820 census		
✶Mixon, Benjamin Franklin	1833	1854	Elizabeth Welch	1827 pg
John Franklin	1856	1895	Fannie	1874
Henry Harrison	1859	(1888)	Mary Dicey Stewart (Jo/Co)	1868 lds
Mary Margaret	1859	(1888)	John H. Bertrand	PA1855 mr
Martha Jane	1862	(1882)	Robert Randolph Ferguson	1854 cr
Mixon, Cornelius Loftin	1790	1807	Sarah Kirkland (W-1812)	pg
Mixon, Charles	1822		Martha	1833
Mary	1842			
Mixon, George Washington	1842	1870	Elizabeth Jane Mathis	1844 cr
Mary E.	1873	(1897) ^f	William Hogan	1877 pg
Eran	1875	(1900) ^f	Charles Singley	1877 mr
Mattie	1877	(1901)	John F. McCardle	1872 mr
Malcolm	1880		Did not marry	pg
Mixon, George W.	1843	1865	Stacey	1840
Prentiss	1866			
Pinkney	1869			
Norvil	1871			
June	1873			
Ellender	1875			
Sophronia	?			
Mixon, James William	1824	1850	1. Mary Sarah Sumrall	1832 pg
		1875	2. Reb. Melis. Jones-Bennett	1843 pg
Elizabeth	1852			
William John	1853	1875	Martha Ann Bennett	1856 pg
Mary Ann	1856	1876	Benj. Franklin Bennett	1853 pg
Thomas Jefferson	1860	(1891)	1. Carrie Bell McCoy	1873 pg
			2. Emma Wilkins	lds
Melissa Florentine	1876		Berkley B. Davis, Jr.	1862 lds
Flora	1877	(1900)	Jefferson A. Beaumont	1862 cr
Oliver C.	1880	(1899) ^f	Ada A. McCrary	1882 cc
Mixon, Jesse	1813		Nancy	SC1825
Hester (Jo/Co)	1842		Thomas Jeff. Harvell	GA1842 pg
Melissa	1846			
Sarah Ann	1847			
James	1850			
Jesse	1851			
Edwin S.	1853	(1899) ^f	Mrs. Mattie L. Lott	1871 cc
Mary Ann	1856			
Robert	1859		Gone 1870	
Mahala	1862		W.W. Lott (Cov/Co)	1862 cr
Loftin	1863			
Lucy	1865			
Minerva	1868		Did not marry	pg
Mixon, John Jehu (CW)	GA1792	1822	Rebecca Slade (Mar/Co)	NC1805 mr
John Christoper (CW)	1827	1858	Martha Jane Perry	1835 pg
Jesse (CW) (to TX)	SC1829		Elizabeth Mott-Brown	1827 fk

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV	UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MALE										EARLY CENSUS WORK SHEET										FEMALE											
COUNTY SPECIAL CENSUS	DATE																														
	1816																														
COUNTY	DATE		UND	10	14	16	26		45							UND	10		16	26		45									
	1820		10	16	18	26	45		+							10	16		26	45		+									
COUNTY	DATE		UND		10		20		40	60						UND		10		20		40	60								
Jones	1830		10		20		40		60	+						10		20		40		60	+								
Welch, Henry			2		1		0		1							2		1		1											
COUNTY	DATE	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70					UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70						
Jones	1840	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80					5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80						
Welch, Henry		1		1	1				1							1	2	2	1		1										
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MD.	CHILDREN		OCCU.		POB	POB		1816	1820	1830	1840	1850															
					BN.	LV.				FA	MO																				
Welch, Henry															42	52	62														
Sarah															28	38	48														
Samuel															7	17	27														
Elizabeth															3	13	23														
Bryant															1	11	21														
Judy																9	19														
Susanna																7	17														
Sarah A																4	14														
William H																2	12														
Martha J																	9														
Richard																	7														
Nancy																	7														
Rachel																	4														
Timothy A																	1														

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MALE										EARLY CENSUS WORK SHEET										FEMALE											
COUNTY SPECIAL CENSUS	DATE																														
	1816																														
COUNTY	DATE		UND	10	16	16	26	45					UND	10		16	26	45													
	1820		10	16	18	26	45	+					10	16		26	45	+													
COUNTY Jones	DATE		UND		10		20	40	60				UND		10		20	40	60												
	1830		10		20		40	60	+				10		20		40	60	+												
Welch	abra		2		1		1	0	0				3		2		1		1	0											
COUNTY Jones	DATE	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70										
	1840	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80										
Welch	Sabra	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0										
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MD.	CHILDREN		OCCL.		POB	POB		1816	1820	1830	1840	1850															
DAR					BN.	LV.				FA	MO																				
Welch, Bryant														d. 1830																	
Sabra (Selena)														42	52	62															
Elizabath														22	m. 1839	42															
Martin																															
Judith														16	m. 1832	36															
Mary														16																	
Cynthia														16		26															
James Richard														13		33															
Susan														11		31															
John Ira														9	19	29															
Timothy														5		25															
Tabitha														4	14	2															
Desdemona														1	11	21															

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV	UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
✶ Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✶ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
✶ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MALE										EARLY CENSUS WORK SHEET										FEMALE											
COUNTY SPECIAL CENSUS	DATE																														
	1816																														
COUNTY	DATE																														
	1820	UND	10	16	16	26		45				UND	10		16	26		45													
		10	16	18	26	45		+				10	16		26	45		+													
COUNTY Jones	DATE																														
	1830	UND		10		20		40	60			UND		10		20		40	60												
		10		20		40		60	+			10		20		40		60	+												
Welch	abra		2		1		1		0	0			3		2		1		1	0											
COUNTY Jones	DATE	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70										
	1840	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80										
Welch	Sabra	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0										
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MD.	CHILDREN		OCCU.		POB	POB		1816	1820	1830	1840	1850															
DAR					BN.	LV.				FA	MD					CENSUS															
Welch, Bryant														d. 1830																	
Sabra (Selena)														42	52	62															
Elizabeth														22	m. 1839	42															
Martin																															
Judith														16	m. 1832	36															
Mary														16																	
Cynthia														16		26															
James Richard														13		33															
Susan														11		31															
John Ira														9	19	29															
Timothy														5		25															
Tabitha														4	14	2															
Desdemona														1	11	21															

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MALE

EARLY CENSUS WORK SHEET

FEMALE

COUNTY	DATE																													
SPECIAL																														
CENSUS	1816																													
COUNTY	DATE																													
	1820	UND	10	16	16	26		45						UND	10		16	26	45		45									
		10	16	18	26	45		+						10	16		26	45		+										
COUNTY	DATE																													
Covington	1830	UND		10		20		40	60					UND		10		20		40	60									
		10		20		40		60	+					10		20		40		60	+									
Welch, James			2		0		1		0	0					2		0		1		0	0								
COUNTY	DATE																													
Covington	1840	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70			UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70							
		5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80			5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80							
Welch, James			0	3	1	1	0	0	1						2	0	2	0	0	1										
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS	CHILDREN									POB																
				MO.	BN.	LV.		OCCL.		POB				FA	MO	1816	1820	1830	1840	1850										
Welch, James																			30	40	50									
Martha H																			26	36	46									
Phuraby																			4	14	24									
Calib																			2	12	22									
John																			+	10	20									
James																					9	19								
Samuel																					7	17								
Susanna																					5	15								
Nancy																					3	13								
Ransom																														
Elizabeth																														
Joseph M ^{CA}																														

Welch Family

[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV	UN 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 60	60 & OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
→ Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
✓ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
→ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

140 *ms - cen* *1820*

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES				
			10	16	16	26			10	16	26	
		UN 10	to 16	to 18	to 26	45	OV 45	UN 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	OV 45
Watts, Thomas	Covington	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	0
Wease, Samuel	Monroe	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weatherby, John	Jefferson	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weathersby, Lewis	Amite	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	3	0	0	0
Weaver, Elizabeth	Monroe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weaver, Frederick	Monroe	3	1	1	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	0
Weaver, Jacob	Claiborne	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weaver, Jesse	Monroe	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Weaver, Reuben	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb, Jesse	Pike	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Webb, Kinchen	Amite	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Webb, Robert	Monroe	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
Webb, William	Monroe	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Webb, William	Covington	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Webber, William	Wayne	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Weddings, Horatio	Hancock	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weekly, James C.	Wilkinson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Weeks, Ann	Natchez	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Weeks, Benjamin	Claiborne	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, James	Pike	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, James	Pike	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Weeks, John	Pike	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, John	Claiborne	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Weeks, John C.	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, Wiley	Pike	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, William	Pike	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weeks, William	Claiborne	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weeks, Zaddock	Amite	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Weems, Bartholomew	Covington	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Weems, Britton	Claiborne	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, Hardy	Claiborne	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Covington	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Weist, John	Adams	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	0
Welch, James Jr.	Amite	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Welch, James Sr.	Amite	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
Welch, John	Amite	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
Welch, Warren	Amite	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Welch, Young	Amite	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Weldy, William	Perry	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1
Wells, Daniel	Franklin	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Amite	3	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
Wells, Isaac	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	1
Wells, James	Greene	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wells, John	Pike	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Nath	Pike	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Weems, James	Lowndes	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Lawrence	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weigart, Geo. B.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weir, Andrew	Lowndes	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, David H.	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welch, Dempsey	Copiah	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Henry	Jones	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Welch, James	Simpson	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, James	Covington	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Welch, James	Madison	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
Welch, Jenkins H.	Copiah	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, John	Jones	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
✓ Welch, Labra	Jones	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
→ Welch, Richard	Jones	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Welch, Young	Marion	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Welda, William	Perry	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Weldon, William P.	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Well, John	Monroe	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellborn, William	Covington	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Welleborn, Aaron	Jones	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Wells, Archibald	Hinds	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Archilles	Wayne	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Wells, Banister	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Chas.	Rankin	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0
Wells, Edward	Hinds	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Hinds	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Madison	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Isaac	Jackson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jno. R.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, John	Warren	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, John J.	Hinds	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, Miles	Hinds	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Claiborne	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Rice	Rankin	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Madison	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel	Franklin	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wells, Samuel W.	Franklin	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wells, Thomas	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Washington	Lowndes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wells, William	Jackson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Yazoo	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wells, Wm.	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, William G.	Lowndes	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, Wm. M.	Hinds	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wells, Jacob	Natchez	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
West, B. F.	Jefferson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

140 *ms. cen* 1820

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES				
		UN 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	OV 45	UN 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	OV 45
Watts, Thomas	Covington	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	0
Wease, Samuel	Monroe	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weatherby, John	Jefferson	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weathersby, Lewis	Amite	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	3	0	0	0
Weaver, Elizabeth	Monroe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weaver, Frederick	Monroe	3	1	1	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	0
Weaver, Jacob	Claiborne	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Weaver, Jesse	Monroe	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Weaver, Reuben	Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb, Jesse	Pike	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Webb, Kinchen	Amite	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Webb, Robert	Monroe	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
Webb, William	Monroe	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Webb, William	Covington	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Webber, William	Wayne	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Weddings, Horatio	Hancock	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weekly, James C.	Wilkinson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Weeks, Ann	Natchez	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Weeks, Benjamin	Claiborne	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, James	Pike	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, James	Pike	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Weeks, John	Pike	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, John	Claiborne	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Weeks, John C.	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, Wiley	Pike	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weeks, William	Pike	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weeks, William	Claiborne	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weeks, Zaddock	Amite	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Weems, Bartholomew	Covington	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Weems, Britton	Claiborne	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, Hardy	Claiborne	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weems, John	Covington	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Weist, John	Adams	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	0
Welch, James Jr.	Amite	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Welch, James Sr.	Amite	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
Welch, John	Amite	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
Welch, Warren	Amite	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Welch, Young	Amite	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Weldy, William	Perry	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Absalom	Franklin	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1
Wells, Daniel	Franklin	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, George	Amite	3	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wells, Henry	Jackson	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
Wells, Isaac	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	1
Wells, James	Greene	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wells, John	Pike	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Wells, John	Jefferson	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Wells, Nath	Pike	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wells, Noel	Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch, Timothy

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 325

- (2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
(3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

R 11274

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

→ Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872
John

Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926

845

S 7864

Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin

Cynthia b. 1808, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William
Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John
Chambers

t. Moses
f '96 and

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

(by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28
Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.
1883

Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

Co.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch, John

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 325

- (2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
(3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872

→ John Welch

Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926

Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin

Cynthia b. 1803, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William
Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John

Chambers

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

(by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28

Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.

1888

Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

2 11274

45

S 7864

Moses
'96 and

Co.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch, Henry

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 325

- (2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
- (3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872

John

➔ Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926

Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin

Cynthia b. 1803, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William
Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John

Chambers

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

(by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28

Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.

1888

Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

R 11274

45

S 7864

Moses
'96 and

Co.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch, Bryant

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 325

- (2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
(3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872

John

Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926



Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin

Cynthia b. 1803, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William
Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John
Chambers

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

(by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28

Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.

1888

Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

R 11274

345

S 7864

t. Moses
f '96 and

Co.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, JAMES

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE
325TE

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

- (2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
(3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872

John

Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926

Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin

Cynthia b. 1808, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William
Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John
Chambers

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

➤ (by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28

Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.

1888

Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Welch, Richard

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 325

- (2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
- (3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

R 11274

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872

John

Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926

1845

S 7864

Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin

Cynthia b. 1808, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William

Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John

Chambers

pt. Moses
of '96 and

Co.

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

(by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28

Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.

1888



Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MISS. DAR SEC. 1956?

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

RICHARD WELCH

- b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 1762
d. Natchez, Miss., 10 Nov. 1838
m. (1) Mary Stuart
(2) in S. C. 10 June 1791, Sarah Ervin b. 17 Oct. 1768
dau of Hugh & Elizabeth (James) Ervin
(3) before 1807, Faraby - - -

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See Revill Index Book p 359

He was in Bryan Co. Ga. 1802, Wayne Co. Miss. 1816 and
in Covington Co. 1820.

CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

Timothy b. 4 Jan. 1785, d. 4 July 1872

John

Henry (order of children unknown)

Judy m. Ben Knight

Martha unm.

Nancy m. Jesse Easterling

Elizabeth m. Richard Mixon

Rachel b. 1 July 1846, d. 21 June 1924, m. Hugh Graham

Timothy Allen b. 4 Nov. 1848, d. 6 July 1926

Bryant d. 1830, m. c 1807, Sabra (Sally) Martin
Cynthia b. 1808, m. Allen Valentine, a son of William
Valentine, a Rev. Soldier

→ Mercy (Massie) twin of Cynthia, m. (1) - - - Davis

(2) John
Chambers

note: 2nd marriage

Martin unm.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson

Judith m. Drury Bynum

James m. Mary Valentine

Susan m. Darrell Valentine

John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum

Timothy m. Caroline Elay

Tabitha b. 1 April 1826, d. 3 Sept. 1899

m. 5 Oct. 1845, James Lawrence Welborn

b. 16 June 1823, d. 18 Dec. 1905

Desdemona m. Riley Collins

(by his 2nd wife)

James b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 11 Jan. 1799, d. 25 July 1882

m. in Covington Co. 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill

b. Stokes Co. N. C. 28

Dec. 1803, d. 29 Dec.

1888

Richard b. 31 Nov. 1824, d. 2 Feb. 1902

m. Mary Worthy b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

Polly b. 8 Jan. 1826, d. 21 July 1897, unm.

Faraby b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 24 July 1927, unm.

Caleb b. 28 May 1829, d. 5 Aug. 1886

m. 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson

dau of Norvell Robertson q. v

John b. 29 Dec. 1830, d. C. S. A.

James b. 4 Aug. 1832, d. C. S. A.

Samuel b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. C. S. A.

Susan b. 4 Dec. 1836, d. 15 July 1919

m. Jesse Geiger

b. 3 April 1844, d. 6 Feb. 1940

Nancy b. 7 Feb. 1839, d. 23 May 1922, unm.

Betsy b. 13 Feb. 1843, d. 24 July 1897, unm.

Ransom b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. 12 June 1918

m. 29 Dec. 1869, Frances Rogers

b. 28 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1936

dau of Timothy Rogers

Joseph M. b. 24 July 1845, d. 13 July 1927

m. 4 Aug. 1880, Nancy Ellen Rogers, sister of Frances

b. 5 Feb. 1860, d. 21 April 1931

Sarah d. unm.

Historical Commission of S. C.

Records of Bryan Co. Ga.

Census Records of Wayne and Covington Cos.

Miss. Free Trader and Natchez Weekly Gazette

Family Bibles

Research H. Longino Welch, Hattiesburg, and Mrs. A. J. Aycock,
Laurel

WILLIAM PITT CHAMBERS
PARENTS.

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY
RECORDS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

6-11

HUSBAND'S NAME BRYANT WELCH

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 1830 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH (SAR) (SALLY) MARTIN

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Form P-6 Reg. — Punched
The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	CYNTHIA			1808				ALLEN VALENTINE									
	2	MERCY			1808				" DAVIS 2. JOHN CHAMBERS									
	3	MARTIN																
	4	ELIZABETH							JONATHAN (HUSB) ANDERSON									
	5	JUDITH							DRURY BYNUM									
	6	JAMES							MARY VALENTINE									
	7	SUSAN							MARBLE VALENTINE									
	8	IRMA (OF JOHN)							KATIE BYNUM									
	9	TIMOTHY							CHARLES ELLZY									
	10	TRUTHA	1	APR	1826				JAMES LAWRENCE WELBORN	5	OCT	1845	3	SEP	1899			
	11	DESDEMONA							RILEY COLLINS									
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY CLUB
DO NOT REMOVE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Chart 9
Couple 2/3

HUSBAND'S NAME James Greenberry WELCH

Information on this sheet obtained from

When Born 18 May 1823-5 Where AL
Christened Where
When Died 04 Sep 1915 Where Clarke Co., MS
When Buried Where West Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem., Clarke Co., MS
When Married 16 Oct 1848 Where Butler Co., AL
Other Wives (if any)
His Father John WELCH ? His Mother's Maiden Name

James Greenberry WELCH

(Husband's Full Name)


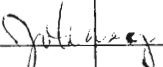

Martha Ann WESTER

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler John H. Smallwood, Jr.
Address 106 South Park Dr.
City Jackson State MS 39211

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Ann WESTER

When Born 04 Aug 1828 Where AL
Christened Where
When Died 21 Aug 1896 Where Clarke Co., MS
When Buried Where West Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem., Clarke Co., MS
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ?

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
F	1	Elizabeth Jane			1849		Butler	AL	VANE				1871	09	Dec	1940	d. Heidelberg Jasper Shady Grove Jasper	MS MS
M	2	William Benj. Jourdan			1851		Butler	AL	Heddie SYKES									
F	3	Aramantha C. 	10	Apr	1853		Butler	AL	William Perry ELLIS			1871	09	Dec	1940	d. Heidelberg Jasper Shady Grove Jasper	MS MS	
F	4	Sarah Victoria	15	Jun	1855		Butler	AL	Demetrius GOODWIN				24	Dec	1918	West P.G. Clarke	MS	
M	5	John H. ⁴			1858		Jasper	MS	Unmarried				Aug	1870				
M	6	Gilbert S.			1861		Jasper	MS	Mamie COOLEY									
M	7	Charles Greenberry	04	Aug	1863		Jasper	MS	Caroline WILLIFORD				30	Aug	1946	Vossburg Jasper	MS	
M	8	George Washington			1867		Jasper	MS	Sudie									
F	9	Mary M.	06	Aug	1869		Jasper	MS	Judon D. GOODWIN									
F	10	Emmaline	08	Feb	1872		Jasper	MS	Charles GOODWIN				10	Nov	1953	West P.G. Clarke	MS	
	11																	
	12	* Listed in 1860, although his initials appeared more as "I.H." than "J.H." called John H. 																
	13																	
	14	 my great 2 grandmothers																

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

6 E

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES S WELCH
When Born JAN 11 1799 Where SUMMITT DIST S.C.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died JUN 25 1882 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married JAN 22 1824 Where CAVINGTON CO. MISS
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father RICHARD WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ERVIN

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA HOBART HILL
When Born DEC 29 1803 Where STONES COUNTY N.C.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died DEC 29 1885 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form P-6 Rag - Punched Family Group Sheet The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	RICHARD	31	NOV	1824				MARY WIDETHY				2	FEB	1902			
	2	MARY (POLLY)	8	JAN	1826				SINGLE				21	JUL	1877			
	3	FARRABY	15	FEB	1827				SINGLE				24	JUL	1927			
	4	CALEB	28	MAY	1829				SUSAN HARRARD ROBERTSON	22	OCT	1852	5	AUG	1880			I
	5	JOHN	29	DEC	1830											MONT - GOMEZ		ALA
	6	JAMES	4	AUG	1832											TEICH - MIDLAND		VA
	7	SAMUEL	3	AUG	1834											ELING - GOLD		GA
	8	SUSAN	4	DEC	1836				JESSE GEIGER				15	JUL	1919			
	9	NANCY	7	FEB	1839				SINGLE FRANCES CAROLINE ROGERS				23	MAY	1922			
	10	RANSOM J.	2	FEB	1841					29	DEC	1869	12	JUN	1918			
	11	ELIZABETH	13	FEB	1843				SINGLE NANCY ELLEN ROGERS				24	JUL	1897			
	12	JOSEPH M.	24	JUL	1845					11	AUG	1880	13	JUL	1927			
	13																	
	14																	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES WELCH

Information on this sheet obtained from

When Born 1733 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married DEC 25 1755 Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father JAMES WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name MARY

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH ERVIN

When Born 1733 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form P-6 Reg — Punched
Family Group Sheet
The Everton Publishers, 216 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	JOHN																
	2	ANN																
	3	MARY																
	4	THOMAS																
	5	RICHARD				1762	SUMMITT DIST	SC								HEA HEA 1830-22-8-14	JAMES	MIES
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

3

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES WELCH
When Born 1698 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 1754 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father WALTER WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name MARY

Information on this sheet obtained from _____
_____ MOVED TO LEXINGTON CO PA. WIVES OF HIS FAMILY

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah. Form P-6, Rev. 1-64. Use Reverse Side For Additional Information.

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	THOMAS																
	2	ROBERT																
	3	JOSEPH																
	4	JEAN																
	5	ISOBELL																
	6	MARY																
	7	JAMES			1733				ELIZABETH FRY			25	DEC	1755				
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

8-1

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH RANSOM WELCH
When Born OCT 13 1872 Where ORREN WOODS, COV. CO. MISS
Christened JULY 1889 Where LEFF RIVER
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where PROVIDENCE
When Married DEC 24 1897 Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father RANSOM J WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name FRANCES CHITWOOD

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CELIA BELLE COPELAND
When Born SEP 8 1873 Where HAZELHURST COV. CO. MISS
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died APRIL Where _____
When Buried _____ Where PROVIDENCE
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father WILEY M COPELAND Her Mother's Maiden Name ALICE PRICE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form P-6 Bag — Punched Family Group Sheet The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	WALTER OTIS			17 SEP 1892	EXTON, COV	MISS										
	2	EUNICE			19 APR 1895	"		BOB HUFFINE	28 MAR 1932								
	3	LOIS			10 APR 1896	"		S WALTER	9 JUL 1921								
	4	HOUSTON			12 MAR 1900	"		GENTRY									
	5	ALICE FRANCES			28 FEB 1901	COLLINS COV	MISS	MILFORD									
	6	MARY BELLE			30 MAR 1907	"		MICHAELINE	4 JUN 1920								
	7	JAMES CURTIS			20 JUL 1909	"		EUPERT COX	16 OCT 1930								
	8	RANSOM			18 FEB 1915	"		17 B COX	23 NOV 1938								
	9	COPELAND						VERNICE HAMMETT	16 DEC 1935	23	6	1956					
	10							MARY FLORENCE	16 DEC 1935								
	11							HEMILYETT									
	12																
	13																
	14																

*If burial date is known and not death date write burial date Prefix (Bur)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

HUSBAND'S NAME RAHSON J WELCH
When Born FEB 2 1841 Where _____
Christened _____ 1878 Where LEVE RIVER
When Died JAN 12 1918 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married DEC 29 1869 Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father JAMES WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name MELBA HOBBS HILL

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FRANCES CAROLINE ROGERS
When Born JAN 30 1850 Where _____
Christened _____ 1870 Where LEVE RIVER BAYSTONICK
When Died JULY 11 1936 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father TIMOTHY ROGERS Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form P-6 Rag — Punched Family Group Sheet The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	JOSEPH RAHSON	13	Oct	1872				CELA BELLE									
	2	ELIZABETH BETH			1873				COLETHAD	24	Dec	1891			1959			
	3	TIMOTHY DANIEL			1876				ROBERT WILLIS						1960			
	4	MARY FRANCES			1878				PICKERDICKS						1916			
	5	DAVID MARY			1880				MORF ESTES						1919			
	6														1964			
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

15 E

HUSBAND'S NAME RICHARD WELCH
When Born 1762 Where SUMMITER DIST. S.C.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 1830 Where WYCKES CO. MISS
When Buried _____ Where COUNTY LINE CEM. JAMES CO. MISS
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) (2) SARAH ERVIN (3) FARRAR
His Father JAMES WELCH DIED 1733 His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ERVIN

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME EMADY STUART
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

(12)
(2)
(3)
Form P-6 Reg - Punched Family Group Sheet - The Everton Publishers, 926 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	TIMOTHY			4	JAN	1785	SUMMITER DIST	S.C.						NE NE		
	2	JOHN															
	3	HENRY															
	4	BRYANT						SARAH (SALLY) MARTIN									
	5	JAMES			11	JAN	1799	" "	S.C.	MARTIN HOBART HILL	22	JAN	1824	25	JULY	1882	
	6	SARAH (SOD KY)															
	7																
	8																
	9																
	10																
	11																
	12																
	13																
	14																

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS WELCH
When Born CA 1645 Where _____
Christened CAME TO CHARLESTON Where S.C. 1682
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	JAMES															
	2	WALTER				1670		MARIA									
	3																
	4																
	5																
	6																
	7																
	8																
	9																
	10																
	11	THOMAS WELCH			CAME TO CHARLESTON												
	12																
	13																
	14																

PUBLIC
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

© The Everton Publishing, 326 North Main, Logan, Utah
Form P-6 Page 1 - Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

0-11

HUSBAND'S NAME TIMOTHY WELCH
When Born APR 4 1785 Where SUMMITT DISTRICT S.C.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died JUL 4 1872 Where COUNTY WINE OHIO
When Buried _____ Where NEW HEN 22-8-14, JONES G.M.S.
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father RICHARD WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name MARY STUART

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1																	
	2																	
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT REMOVE

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Form P-6 Rag — Punched Family Group Sheet

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

HUSBAND'S NAME WALTER WELCH Information on this sheet obtained from _____

When Born 1670 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father THOMAS WELCH His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	JAMES			1698			MARY 18 5. 17				1754					
	2																
	3																
	4																
	5																
	6																
	7																
	8	WILL OF WALTER WELCH B. 1670 IS RECORDED AT CHARLESTON, S.C.															
	9	AUG 30 1735. NAMED HIS FIRST THOMAS															
	10																
	11																
	12																
	13																
	14																

© The Everton Publishing Co., 526 North Main, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side For Additional Information. Form P-6 Reg. — Punched for use in the Genealogy Collection. DO NOT CIRCULATE.

٧٠

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jasper Co. Ms 507

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

NTY Jones

[illegible]

Page 112 of 218

10

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jones Co Ms

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jones Co, Ms 699

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

COUNTY Jones Co 698

[illegible]

Page 116 of 218

COUNTY Jones Co, Ms-704

[illegible]

Page 117 of 218

COUNTY Jones Co, Ms

[illegible]

Page 118 of 218

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Col Co 1015-

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

COUNTY Jones Co. Ms

[illegible]

Page 120 of 218

CENSUS WORK CHART

CENSUS WORK CHART

COMMENTS:

COUNTY Jones Co

[illegible]

Page 122 of 218

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

COUNTY Jones

CENSUS WORK CHART

NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MO.	CHILDREN		OCCU.	POB	POB		1850 SCM ^y	1860	1870	1880	1900	1910
					BM.	LV.			FA	MO.						
Welch Henry							F. m	SC			62					
Sarah								Ga			48					
Samuel							wheel wright	MS			27					
Elizabeth								MS			23					
Bryant							Furmer	MS			21					
Judy								MS			19					
Susanna								MS			17					
Sarah A								MS			14					
William H.								MS			12					
Martha Y								MS			9					
Richard								MS			7					
Nancy								MS			7					
Rachel								MS			4					
Timothy A								MS			1					

COMMENTS:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MALE

EARLY CENSUS WORK SHEET

FEMALE

COUNTY SPECIAL CENSUS	DATE																													
	1816																													
COUNTY	DATE		UND	10	16	16	26		45					UND	10		16	26		45										
	1820		10	16	18	26	45		+					10	16		26	45		+										
COUNTY	DATE		UND		10		20		40	60				UND		10		20		40	60									
Jones	1830		10		20		40		60	+				10		20		40		60	+									
Welch, Henry			2		1		0		1					2		1		1												
COUNTY	DATE	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70			UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70							
Jones	1840	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80			5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80							
Welch, Henry		1		1	1				1					1	2	2	1		1											
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MD.	CHILDREN		OCCU.	POB	POB		1816	1820	1830	1840	1850															
					BN.	LV.			FA	MO																				
Welch, Henry														42	52	62														
Sarah														28	38	48														
Samuel														7	17	27														
Elizabeth														3	13	23														
Bryant														1	11	21														
Judy															9	19														
Susanna															7	17														
Sarah A															4	14														
William H															2	12														
Martha J																9														
Richard																7														
Nancy																7														
Rachel																4														
Timothy A																1														

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Cal. Co 1012

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

COUNTY Covington

CENSUS WORK CHART

NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YAS MO.	CHILDREN		OCCU.	POB	POB		1850 30 Aug	1860	1870	1880	1900	1910
					BN.	LV.			FA	MO	54/54					
Welch, James							FM	SC			50					
Martha H								NC			46					
Mary								MS			24					
Pharaby								MS			22					
Caleb							FM	MS			20					
John							FM	MS			19					
James							FM	MS			17					
Samuel								MS			15					
Susanna								MS			13					
Nancy								MS			11					
Ransom								MS			9					
Elizabeth								MS			7					
Joseph McA								MS			5					

COMMENTS:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MALE										EARLY CENSUS WORK SHEET										FEMALE									
COUNTY	DATE																												
SPECIAL																													
CENSUS	1816																												
COUNTY	DATE																												
	1820	UND	10	14	16	26		45						UND	10		16	26		45									
		10	16	18	26	45		+						10	16		26	45		+									
COUNTY	DATE																												
Covington	1830	UND		10		20		40	60					UND		10		20		40	60								
		10		20		40		60	+					10		20		40		60	+								
Welch, James		2		0		1		0	0					2		0		1		0	0								
COUNTY	DATE																												
Covington	1840	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70			UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70						
		5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80			5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80						
Welch, James		0	3	1	1	0	0	1						2	0	2	0	0	1										
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MD.	CHILDREN		OCCU.	POB	POB		1816	1820	1830	1840	1850														
					BN.	LV.			FA	MO																			
Welch, James																													
Martha H																													
Pharaby																													
Calib																													
John																													
James																													
Samuel																													
Susanna																													
Nancy																													
Ransom																													
Elizabeth																													
Joseph M ^{CA}																													

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jones Co, Ms 698

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jones

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

[illegible]

COUNTY Jones

[illegible]

Page 131 of 218

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

[illegible]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Col. Co 1028

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Cov. Co 1012

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Covington

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

ملفوظات: ۱۰۰

ملفوظات: ۱۰۰

COUNTY Jones[illegible]

Page 137 of 218

COUNTY Jones Co

[illegible]

Page 138 of 218

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jones

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

MALE										FEMALE												
COUNTY	DATE																					
SPECIAL CENSUS	1816																					
COUNTY	DATE																					
	1820	UND	10	14	16	26		45				UND	10		14	26		45				
		10	16	18	26	45		+				10	16		26	45		+				
COUNTY	DATE																					
	1830	UND		10		20		40	60			UND		10		20		40	60			
		10		20		40		60	+			10		20		40		60	+			
COUNTY	DATE																					
Jones	1840	UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70		UND	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70
		5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80		5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
Welch, Timothy		1	0	1	0	1	0	1					0	0	0	0	1	1				
NAME	MONTH	YEAR	SEX	YRS MD.	CHILDREN		occu.	POB	POB		1816	1820	1830	1840	1850							
					BH.	LY.			FA	MO												

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

COUNTY Jones Co

CENSUS WORK CHART

[illegible]

COMMENTS :

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Richard

324

FAMILY RECORDS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Burton S. Bates b. 1841
Cynthia J. Bates b. 1843
Mary B. Bates b. 1846
Louisa F. Bates b. 1849

Pension Records
Amite County Records
Notes from Mrs. Willis Pope, Columbus, Miss.
Records Mrs. O. A. Smith, Lawton, Okla.

REUBEN WEED

R 11274

d. Wilkinson Co. 28 June 1845 ac 81
"A Soldier of the Revolution."

Andrew J. Weed, his son, lived in Abbeville Dist. S. C.
m. Mary - - -
Anna Mitchell

Abstracts of Old 96 and of Abbeville Dist. Young
Southern Weekly Reformer Jackson, Miss., 19 July 1845

JOHN WEEMS

S 7864

b. Southern Virginia 1762
d. Smith or Simpson Co. 1840
m.

Res. Abbeville Dist. S. C.

Service: He enlisted with Capt. Joseph Dawson, Capt. Moses
Little and John Patten. He was in the siege of '96 and
in the battle of Eutaw Springs.

He went to Jasper Co. 1811 and then to Lawrence Co.
Mjss. 1814. Later he moved to Simpson Co.

CHILDREN:

James

Margaret m. - - - McFerrin of Simpson Co.

King Court Records
Pension Record
Miss. Agency Roll cert. 13359, issued 3 July 1833
D. A. R. Lineage
Research Mrs. R. F. Wright, Meridian, Miss.

➔ RICHARD WELCH

b. Sumter Dist. S. C. 1762
d. Natchez, Miss., 10 Nov. 1838
m. (1) Mary Stuart

R
S

C

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Richard Welch Family

Richard Welch m. 1. Mary Stuart
b. Sumter Dist, S.C. 1762 2. 6-10-1791 Sarah Ervin
d. Natchez, Ms 11-10-1838 3. before 1807 Faraby

a. DAR in Wayne Co, Ms 1816 - could not locate
b. DAR in Covington Co, Ms 1820 - could not locate
c. 1830 Census - Jones Co, Ms 01011/00101
d. Jones Co - WMW - pg 167 Richard Welch 1790 (Early Print Out)
e. Jones Co - WMW - pg 167 Richard Welch 1755 (Published WMW)

Children

J 167 1. Timothy Welch SC 1785 Susannah SC 1796
a. 1830 Census - NOT listed
b. 1840 Census - Jones Co, Ms 1010101/000011
c. 1850 Census - Jones Co, Ms: Timothy 65, Susannah 56, Eliz. Brown AL 21
d. Comment: May have lived in Alabama prior to 1840
and Elizabeth Brown - grand-daughter
e. DAR Timothy Welch 1-4-1785/7-4-1872
f. 1860 Census Timothy 75 L/w nephew Richard in Cov. Co.

J 166 2. Bryant Welch SC 1806 1807 Sabra "Sally" Martin pg
W 191 Bryant Welch (Sumt Co, SC) 1807 Sabra "Sally" Martin
a. DAR Bryant Welch d. 1830 m. c. 1807 Sabra "Sally" Martin
b. 1830 Census - Jones Co, Ms Sabra 21100/32110
c. 1840 Census - Jones Co, Ms Sabra 1011100000/020100100
d. 1850 Census - Jones Co, Ms Selena 62 L/w dau. Desdemonia
e. 1860 Census, Jones Co, Ms Sabra 76 L/w dau Desdemonia
f. Comment: Bryant Welch b. 1786/1787

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

1AR Timothy Welch b. 1-4-1785/d. 7-4-1872
J167 Timothy Welch SC. 1785 Susannah SC 1794

(J38) Timothy Welch b.S.C. 1-4-1785/1-4-1872 (broken marker)

(Cov70) Timothy Welch b.S.C. 1-4-1786/??-4-1872

1860 Census Covington Co.

Timothy Welch SC 75

L/w nephew Richard.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

3. Henry Welch (w1812) SC 1788 Sarah Page Ga 180254

a. DAR Henry Welch

b. 1830 Census, Jones Co, Ms 2101/2110

c. 1840 Census, Jones Co, Ms 1011000100/1221010000

d. 1850 Census, Jones Co, Ms Henry 62, Sarah 48

4. John Welch 1790

a. DAR indicates John is son of 1st marriage

b. 1830 Census, Jones Co, Ms 10100/10100

c. 1840 Census, could not find

d. Comment: May have gone with Father to Natchez
then on to Louisiana. A Martin
Welch appears in Cov. Co 1860, born
in Louisiana, age 37

5. Sarah Welch 1792 unm

a. DAR indicates she is daughter of 2nd marriage

b. 1830 Census, Jones Co, Ms lists unm daughter 20 to 40

6. Elizabeth Welch Ga 1796 Asa Anderson Ga 1788

a. DAR does not list an Elizabeth.

b. Purely conjecture on my part. However birth
date fits although birth location does not. i.e.
James born S.C.

c. Comment: DAR Bryant Welch Family
Elizabeth m. Jonathan (Anse) Anderson
(Anse could come from Anderson or could
reflect the Asa of the older generation)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR	Henry Welch				
J166	Henry Welch	SC 1788	Sarah Page	Ga 1802	
J166	Samuel Welch	1823			
DAR	Elizabeth Welch	m.	Richard	Mixon	
J166	Elizabeth Welch	1827 1854	Benjamin Franklin	Mixon	1833 pg
P86	Elizabeth Welch	1827 1854	"	"	" 1833 pg
P87	Elizabeth Welch	1827 1854	"	"	" 1833 pg
(P89)	Elizabeth Welch	Mixon	3-18-1827/8-11-1896		
J166	Bryant Welch	1829			
DAR	Judy Welch	m.	Ben	Knight	
J166	Judith 'Judy' Welch	1831 1853	M. James	Unight (d.cw)	
J166	Susannah Welch	1833			

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR. Welch, James b. Sumter Dist. S.C. 11 Jan 1799, d. 25 Jul 1882
m. Cou/Co, Ms 22 Jan. 1824, Martha Hobart Hill
b. Stokes Co/N.C. 28 Dec 1803, d. 29 Dec. 1888

(COU180) James Welch, Sumner Co, S.C. 1-11-1799/7-25-1885

(COU180) M. H. Hill w/o James Welch, Stokes Co, N.C. 12-29-1888
(Welch Cemetery)

DAR Welch, Richard b. 31 Nov 1824, d. 2 Feb 1902 m. Mary Worthy
b. 14 May 1825, d. 27 June 1913

(COU22) Richard Welch 11-3-1824/2-2-1902

(COU-22) M. F. Welch 5-14-1825/6-17-1913
(Bethel Methodist Cemetery)

DAR Welch, Polly b. 8 Jan 1826/d. 21 Jul 1897 unmm.

(COU180) Mary Welch 1-18-1826/7-18-1878

DAR Welch, Faraby, b. 15-Feb 1827/24 July 1927 unmm

(COU180) Pharaby Welch 2-15-1827/5-24-1917

DAR Welch, Caleb b. 28 May 1829, d. 5 Aug 1886, m. 28 Oct 1852 Susan
Amanda Robertson, d/o Norvell Robertson g.v.

(COU180) Caleb Welch 5-28-1829, 8-25-1886

(COU180) Susanna Welch, w/o Caleb Welch 8-15-1836/3-8-1891

DAR Welch, John b. 29 Dec 1830, d. C.S.A.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR Welch, James b. Sumter Dist, S.C. 1-11-1799, d. 7-25-1882 m. in
Covington Co, Ms. 1-22-1824 Martha Hobart
Hill, b. Stokes Co, N.C. 12-28-1803, d. 12-29-1888

a. 1830 Census, Cov. Co, Ms 20100/20100
b. 1840 Census, Cov. Co, Ms. 0311001000/2020010000
c. 1850 Census. James 50, Martha H 46

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Susan

) DAR Welch, Cynthia b. 1808, m. Allen Valentine s/o Wm. Valentine (R.S.)
JOW-151 Welch, Cynthia GA 1814 1832 Allen Valentine SC 1808
JCC-29 Allen Valentine SC/SC SC 1808 CC
(J14) Cynthia Valentine 12-20-1814/9-15-1887
(J14) Allen Valentine 5-27-1808/3-3-1901

DAR Welch, James m. Mary Valentine
JOW-166 Welch, James Richard 1817 1836 Mary M. Valentine SC 1817 SK

DAR Welch, Susan Darrell Valentine
JOW-152 Susannah Valentine 1819
JCC-29 Susan Valentine MS/MS 1821
(J33) Susan Valentine 9-8-1819/4-27-1904

DAR Welch, John (or Ira) m. Katie Bynum
JOW-167 Welch, John Ira 1821 1842 Catherine Bynum 1825 pg

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR Welch, Timothy m. Caroline Ellzy
JOW167 Welch, Timothy 1825 1847 Caroline (Wright?) 1829

DAR Welch, Tabitha b. 14 Apr 1826, d. 3 Sep 1899 m. 5 Oct 1845 James
Lawrence Welborn b. 16 Jun. 1823, d. 18 Dec 1905
JOW164 Welch, Tabitha 1826 1845 James Lawrence Welborn 1823 cr
JCC21 James L. Welborn sc/sc 1823cc
(J22) Tobitha Welch w/o J. L. Welborn 4-1-1826/9-3-1899
(J22) James L. Welborn 6-16-1826, m. Tobitha Welch 10-5-1845, d. 12-18-1906

DAR Welch, Desdemona m. Riley Collins
JOW24 Welch, Desdemonia 1829 1847 James Riley Collins (d. CW) 1826 SK
(J41) Desmonia w/o R. J. Collins 3-31-1829/9-25-1862

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CHECK OUT

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Caleb

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

326

FAMILY RECORDS

→ Faraby b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 24 July 1927, unm.
Caleb b. 28 May 1829, d. 5 Aug. 1886
m. 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson
dau of Norvell Robertson q. v
John b. 29 Dec. 1830, d. C. S. A.
James b. 4 Aug. 1832, d. C. S. A.
Samuel b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. C. S. A.
Susan b. 4 Dec. 1836, d. 15 July 1919
m. Jesse Geiger
b. 3 April 1844, d. 6 Feb. 1940
Nancy b. 7 Feb. 1839, d. 23 May 1922, unm.
Betsy b. 13 Feb. 1843, d. 24 July 1897, unm.
Ransom b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. 12 June 1918
m. 29 Dec. 1869, Frances Rogers
b. 28 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1936
dau of Timothy Rogers
Joseph M. b. 24 July 1845, d. 13 July 1927
m. 4 Aug. 1880, Nancy Ellen Rogers, sister of Frances
b. 5 Feb. 1860, d. 21 April 1931

Sarah d. unm.

Historical Commission of S. C.
Records of Bryan Co. Ga.
Census Records of Wayne and Covington Cos.
Miss. Free Trader and Natchez Weekly Gazette
Family Bibles
Research H. Longino Welch, Hattiesburg, and Mrs. A. J. Aycock,
Laurel

THOMAS WELLS

b.
d. Abbeville Dist. S. C. c 1791
m. Anne Bailey She m. (2) William Morrah (Morrow?)
They came to Pike Co. c 1804

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was in the battle of King's Mt. with Cols. Campbell, Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Cleveland and Williams.

CHILDREN:

Nathaniel b. S. C. 2 Jan. 1781, d. Miss. 28 Oct. 1843
m. (1) Elizabeth Simmons She d. 10 July 1835
dau of Robert Simmons, Jr., who came to Pike
Co. 1804 with his wife, Anne Miller, dau of
Robert Miller and Jane Pickens
Thomas m. 1826, Cynthia Thompson
dau Alexander Thompson, Jr.
b. Madison Co. Ga.
20 Aug. 1807

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR Welch, Bryant d. 1830 m. c 1807 Sabra (Sally) Martin
JOW-166 Welch, Bryant SC-1806 1807 Sabra "Salley" Martin pg
WYW-191 Welch, Brian (sumt/co) SC 1807 Sabra (Sally) Martin

DAR Welch, Elizabeth Jonathan (Anse) Anderson
JOW-3 Elizabeth GA 1808 Jonathan Anderson GA 1816
(JAS 12) Ellidith Welch w/o J. Anderson 10-8-1807/12-18-1899

DAR Welch, Martin unm.

DAR Welch, Judith Drury Bynum
JOW-17 Welch, Judith GA 1814 Drury Bynum SC 1806 pg

DAR Welch, Mercy (Massie) twin to Cynthia m. (1) - - - Davis
m. (2) John Chambers

(b. @ 12-21-1814)

(COUSI) Mary Welch Chambers d. 2-16-1890, age 75 yrs, 1 mo, 26 days.

(COUSI) John Chambers d. 11-28-1867, age 73 yrs, 6 mo, 8 days

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR Welch, James b. 4 Aug 1832, d. C.S.A.

DAR Welch, Samuel b. 3 Aug 1834, d. C.S.A.

DAR Welch, Susan b. 4 Dec 1836, d. 15 July 1919 m. Jesse Geiger,
b. 3 Apr 1844, d. 6 Feb. 1940

(COV22) Susie, Geiger w/o J. J. Geiger 12-4-1836/7-16-1919

(COV22) Jessie Geiger, Co. G. 7 BN Ms, Inf, No dates

DAR Welch, Nancy b. 7 Feb 1839, d 23 May 1922 un m

(COV180) Nancy Welch 2-7-1834/5-23-1922

DAR Welch, Ransom b. 2 Feb 1841, d. 12 Jun 1918, m. 29 Dec 1869, Frances
Rogers b. 28 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1936, d/o Timothy Rogers

(COV180) Ransom J. Welch, CSA, 2-2-1841/1-12-1918

(COV180) Ransom Welch, Sgt, Co. G. 1 Miss Inf.

(COV180) Frances Rogers Welch 1-28-1850/7-11-1936

DAR Welch, Betsy b. 13 Feb. 1843, d. 24 July 1897 un m.

(COV180) Elizabeth Welch 2-13-1842/7-25-1897

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

J166 Sarah Ann Welch 1836 1853 Jesse D. Knight 1833 pg
J82 Sarah Ann Welch 1835 1853 Jesse D. Knight 1833 pg
JCL 27 Sarah Ann Knight Ga/Ga 1835 CC
(J30) Eld J. D. Knight 5-12-1833/2-18-1898
(J30) Sarah Ann Knight 11-15-1835/8-12-1910

J166 William M. Welch 1838 1861 Amanda Coats 1842 cc
J167 William M. Welch 1837 1861 Amanda Coats 1842 cc
J23 William M. Welch 1838 1861 Amanda Coats 1842 cc
(J14) W. M. Welch 11-1-1837/9-24-1908
(J14) Amanda w/o W. M. Welch 11-11-1842/10-13-1885

DAR Martha Welch un m
J166 Martha J. Welch 1841 un m 1870 CC

J166 Richard Thomas Welch 1843 1863 Caroline Amanda Knight 1843 pg
J167 Richard Thomas Welch 1843 1863 " " " 1843 pg
J83 Richard Thomas Welch 1843 1863 " " " 1843 pg

checking on
this

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

J166 William M. Welch 1838 1861 Amanda Coats 1842cc
s/o Henry Welch & Sarah Page

J166 William M. Welch 1837 1861 Amanda Coats 1842cc
s/o James Richard Welch & Mary M. Valentine

J168 William M. Welch 1837 1861 Amanda Coats 1842cc

1850 & 1860 Census s/o Henry Welch appears
to be William H. Welch. w/his parents.

1860 William M. Welch 23 (Jones Co 16/18 12 Jul)
Amanda 18

I believe this is s/o James Richard & Mary

J168 Family of William M. Welch (Amanda)

Alson N. 1865 1885 Myra E. Valentine 1872 mr

JHB36 Alson M. 8-18-1885 Myra E. E. Valentine mr

JCC25 Alson M. Welch 1866 1886 Jones M. 1872 mcc

Valentine, Sidney A. 1879 nephew

(J15) Gener w/o A. M. Welch 3-4-1871/9-28 1915

? Myra Eugenia E. Valentine

James 1877

JCC19 James Welch 1877 1896 Alice 1878 cc

(J14) James Welch 11-8-1877 / 4-11-1903 (broken marker)

(J14) Alice Welch 1-9-1875 / 4-18-1903 (broken marker)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Name R. J. Welch

Number CV75

What was your fathers name? James Welch
Where born? South Carolina
Your mothers name? Martha H. Hill
Where born? North Carolina
Where were you born? Covington County Miss.
When? 2nd Feb-1841
Where were you raised? Covington County Miss.
What school did you attend? None
What business did you engaged in before the war? Stock raising & farming
When did you join the army? 12th May, 1862
At what place? Wmsburg, Miss.
What was the number or name of your regiment? 7th Miss.
What was the name or letter of your Company? G
Did you serve in more than one Command? No
If so, Why did you change?
What battles were you in? Hundred days fight from Dalton to Love Jay-Franklin Tenn, Murphysboro et
Were you wounded during the war? No
If so in what battle or on what lines?
What was the date and nature of your wounds?

Were you captured during the war? Yes
If so in what prison were you kept? Ship Island
Were you with your command at the surrender? Yes
If not why were you absent?
Where were you discharged or paroled? Meridian, Miss.
At what time? 7th May-1865
Whom did you marry? Francis C. Rogers
When and where? 29th Dec. 1869
If Married more than once give names and dates.

Where have you lived since the war? Covington Co.

What has been your occupation? Farmer

How many living children have you? 5
Have you ever made a public profession of relig? Yes
When and with what church are you connected? Baptist Church August 1878

Date Oct-22-1910

Signature R. J. Welch (*Ransom*)
Residence
*Death Date
*Burial Place

(Cov-180) Ransom J Welch, CSA, 2-2-1841/1-12-1918

(Cov-180) Frances Rogers Welch 1-28-1850/7-11-1936

(Cov-180) James Welch, Sumner Co S.C., 1-11-1799/7-25-1885

(Cov-180) M. H. Hill w/o James Welch, Stokes Co N.C. d. 12-29-1888

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Ransom

326

FAMILY RECORDS

Faraby b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 24 July 1927, unm.

Caleb b. 28 May 1829, d. 5 Aug. 1886

m. 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson
dau of Norvell Robertson q. v

John b. 29 Dec. 1830, d. C. S. A.

James b. 4 Aug. 1832, d. C. S. A.

Samuel b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. C. S. A.

Susan b. 4 Dec. 1836, d. 15 July 1919

m. Jesse Geiger

b. 3 April 1844, d. 6 Feb. 1940

Nancy b. 7 Feb. 1839, d. 23 May 1922, unm.

Betsy b. 13 Feb. 1843, d. 24 July 1897, unm.

→ Ransom b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. 12 June 1918

m. 29 Dec. 1869, Frances Rogers

b. 28 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1936

dau of Timothy Rogers

Joseph M. b. 24 July 1845, d. 13 July 1927

m. 4 Aug. 1880, Nancy Ellen Rogers, sister of Frances

b. 5 Feb. 1860, d. 21 April 1931

Sarah d. unm.

Historical Commission of S. C.

Records of Bryan Co. Ga.

Census Records of Wayne and Covington Cos.

Miss. Free Trader and Natchez Weekly Gazette

Family Bibles

Research H. Longino Welch, Hattiesburg, and Mrs. A. J. Aycock,
Laurel

THOMAS WELLS

b.

d. Abbeville Dist. S. C. c 1791

m. Anne Bailey She m. (2) William Morrah (Morrow?)

They came to Pike Co. c 1804

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was in the battle of King's Mt. with Cols. Campbell, Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Cleveland and Williams.

CHILDREN:

Nathaniel b. S. C. 2 Jan. 1781, d. Miss. 28 Oct. 1843

m. (1) Elizabeth Simmons She d. 10 July 1835

dau of Robert Simmons, Jr., who came to Pike
Co. 1804 with his wife, Anne Miller, dau of
Robert Miller and Jane Pickens

Thomas m. 1826, Cynthia Thompson

dau Alexander Thompson, Jr.

b. Madison Co. Ga.

20 Aug. 1807

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR Nancy Welch m. Jesse Easterling
J166 Nancy A Welch 1843

DAR Rachel Welch m. Hugh Graham
b. 7-1-1846/d. 6-21-1924
J166 Rachel M. Welch 1846
J53 Rachel M. 1846 1869 W. H. Graham 1850
J53 Rachel M. 1846 1869 William H Graham 1851
JCC 46 Rachel M. GAlca 1846 1869 Hugh W. Graham 1850 CC
(COV70) Rachel Graham 7-1-1846/1-21-1934
(COV70) W. H. Graham 9-1-1850/2-25-1928

DAR Timothy Allen Welch b. 11-4-1848/d. 6 July 1926
J166 Timothy A. Welch 1849
J167 Timothy A Welch 1849 1870 Israel Corinne 1852
JCC 46 Tim A. Welch sc/GA 1848 1869 Isserel C. ms/ms 1852
(COV70) T. A. Welch 11-4-1849/8-6-1926
(COV70) I. C. Welch 7-19-1852/8-12-1929
(COV70) Jesse Welch s/o T. A & I. C. Welch 11-26-1872/9-30-1878
(COV70) Susan Welch d/o T. A. & I. C. Welch 12-1-1889/12-20-1901

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Name	J. M. Welch	Number	CV69
What was your fathers name?		James Welch	
Where born?		South Carolina	
Your mothers name?		Martha Holbert Hill	
Where born?		North Carolina	
Where were you born?		Covington Co. Miss.	
When?		July 1845	
Where were you raised?		In Covington Co.	
What school did you attend?		Leaf River 3 months	
What business did you engaged in before the war?		Farmer	
When did you join the army?		July 1863	
At what place?		WmsBurg Miss.	
What was the number or name of your regiment?		7th Miss Battalion	
What was the name or letter of your Company?		G	
Did you serve in more than one Command?		No	
If so, Why did you change?			
What battles were you in?		Johanns & Hood in Ga. & Franklin TN & Nashville, captured at Blackly Ala.	
Were you wounded during the war?		No	
If so in what battle or on what lines?			
What was the date and nature of your wounds?			
Were you captured during the war?		Yes	
If so in what prison were you kept?		Ship Island 2 weeks	
Were you with your command at the surrender?		No	
If not why were you absent?		Ap. 9, 1865-had parole	
Where were you discharged or paroled?		Paroled at ?	
At what time?		May 9, 1865	
Whom did you marry?		Nancy E. Rogers	
When and where?		Aug.14, 1880 at her home	
If Married more than once give names and dates.			
Where have you lived since the war?		In Miss.	
What has been your occupation?		Farmer	
How many living children have you?		3 boys	
Have you ever made a public profession of relig?		Yes	
When and with what church are you connected?		The Baptist Church-1878	

Date Oct. 19, 1910

Signature J. M. Welch *(Joseph)*
Residence
*Death Date
*Burial Place

(Cov-67) Joseph M Welch 7-24-1845/7-13-1927

(Cov-67) Nancy E Welch 2-5-1860/4-22-1931

(Cov-180) James Welch, Sumner Co, SC 1-11-1799/7-25-1885

(Cov-180) M. H. Welch, w/o James Welch, Stokes Co, N.C. d. 12-29-1888

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, Joseph

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CHECK OUT

326

FAMILY RECORDS

Faraby b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 24 July 1927, unm.

Caleb b. 28 May 1829, d. 5 Aug. 1886

m. 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson
dau of Norvell Robertson q. v

John b. 29 Dec. 1830, d. C. S. A.

James b. 4 Aug. 1832, d. C. S. A.

Samuel b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. C. S. A.

Susan b. 4 Dec. 1836, d. 15 July 1919

m. Jesse Geiger

b. 3 April 1844, d. 6 Feb. 1940

Nancy b. 7 Feb. 1839, d. 23 May 1922, unm.

Betsy b. 13 Feb. 1843, d. 24 July 1897, unm.

Ransom b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. 12 June 1918

m. 29 Dec. 1869, Frances Rogers

b. 28 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1936

dau of Timothy Rogers



Joseph M. b. 24 July 1845, d. 13 July 1927

m. 4 Aug. 1880, Nancy Ellen Rogers, sister of Frances

b. 5 Feb. 1860, d. 21 April 1931

Sarah d. unm.

Historical Commission of S. C.

Records of Bryan Co. Ga.

Census Records of Wayne and Covington Cos.

Miss. Free Trader and Natchez Weekly Gazette

Family Bibles

Research H. Longino Welch, Hattiesburg, and Mrs. A. J. Aycock,
Laurel

THOMAS WELLS

b.

d. Abbeville Dist. S. C. c 1791

m. Anne Bailey She m. (2) William Morrah (Morrow?)

They came to Pike Co. c 1804

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was in the battle of King's Mt. with Cols. Camp-
bell, Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Cleveland and Williams.

CHILDREN:

Nathaniel b. S. C. 2 Jan. 1781, d. Miss. 28 Oct. 1843

m. (1) Elizabeth Simmons She d. 10 July 1835

dau of Robert Simmons, Jr., who came to Pike
Co. 1804 with his wife, Anne Miller, dau of
Robert Miller and Jane Pickens

Thomas m. 1826, Cynthia Thompson

dau Alexander Thompson, Jr.

b. Madison Co. Ga.

20 Aug. 1807

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

DAR Welch, Joseph M. b. 24 July, 1845; d. 13 July 1927, m. 4 Aug 1880,
Nancy Ellen Rogers, sister/o Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1860,
d. 21 April 1931

(COV 67) Josaph M. Welch 7-24-1845/7-13-1927

(COV 67) Nancy E. Welch 2-5-1860/4-22-1931

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

J167 Family of Timothy Welch (Caroline Wright)
Harrison T. Welch 1848

J166 H. Taylor Welch 1851 1878 Laura Knight 1863 CC

J82 H. Taylor Welch 1851 1878 Laura Knight 1863 CC

JCC27 Harrison T. Welch 1848 1898 2. Mary A. 1868 CC
Todd ? s/dau, Caroline 1826 M.

J81/147 1. William F Todd 1869 Mary Elmyra Knight 1869 pg

J81 2. H. Taylor Welch 1851 pg

(J29) William F Todd 9-26-1869/9-9-1895

(J28) Harrison T. Welch 11-2-1848/9-7-1914

John J. Welch 1859 1889 Martha J. 1868

J147 Lucinda M. J. Todd 1868

JH836 Jno Welch 1-15-1889 Miss M. J. Todd mr

JCC28 John J. Welch 1861 1889 Martha J. 1868

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

J167 Family of John Ira Welch (Catherine Bynum)

1850 & 1860 Census listing a Hatched

1860 Census 1. John Ira apparently deceased

2. Based on the way the children
are listed, I believe Mary E.E.
is the wife of Timothy L.

J167	Mary/Lillian	1849	1871	Noah B. Reeves	1850 cc
	1850 Census			1860 Census	
	Mary 1			Mary E 11	
				Liddy L 10	

JCC-24	Lillian	1850	1871	Noah Reeves	1850 cc
--------	---------	------	------	-------------	---------

J167	Adam C.	1854			
------	---------	------	--	--	--

J166	A. C.	1855	1871	C	1855
------	-------	------	------	---	------

J167	absalom	1859			
------	---------	------	--	--	--

JCC37	Alps Welch	1859	1881	Alice	1867 cc
-------	------------	------	------	-------	---------

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch, SARAH

326

FAMILY RECORDS

Faraby b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 24 July 1927, unm.

Caleb b. 28 May 1829, d. 5 Aug. 1886

m. 28 Oct. 1852, Susan Amanda Robertson
dau of Norvell Robertson q. v

John b. 29 Dec. 1830, d. C. S. A.

James b. 4 Aug. 1832, d. C. S. A.

Samuel b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. C. S. A.

Susan b. 4 Dec. 1836, d. 15 July 1919

m. Jesse Geiger

b. 3 April 1844, d. 6 Feb. 1940

Nancy b. 7 Feb. 1839, d. 23 May 1922, unm.

Betsy b. 13 Feb. 1843, d. 24 July 1897, unm.

Ransom b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. 12 June 1918

m. 29 Dec. 1869, Frances Rogers

b. 28 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1936

dau of Timothy Rogers

Joseph M. b. 24 July 1845, d. 13 July 1927

m. 4 Aug. 1880, Nancy Ellen Rogers, sister of Frances

b. 5 Feb. 1860, d. 21 April 1931

▼ Sarah d. unm.

Historical Commission of S. C.

Records of Bryan Co. Ga.

Census Records of Wayne and Covington Cos.

Miss. Free Trader and Natchez Weekly Gazette

Family Bibles

Research H. Longino Welch, Hattiesburg, and Mrs. A. J. Aycock,
Laurel

THOMAS WELLS

b.

d. Abbeville Dist. S. C. c 1791

m. Anne Bailey She m. (2) William Morrah (Morrow?)

They came to Pike Co. c 1804

Res. South Carolina

Service: He was in the battle of King's Mt. with Cols. Campbell, Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Cleveland and Williams.

CHILDREN:

Nathaniel b. S. C. 2 Jan. 1781, d. Miss. 28 Oct. 1843

m. (1) Elizabeth Simmons She d. 10 July 1835

dau of Robert Simmons, Jr., who came to Pike
Co. 1804 with his wife, Anne Miller, dau of
Robert Miller and Jane Pickens

Thomas m. 1826, Cynthia Thompson

dau Alexander Thompson, Jr.

b. Madison Co. Ga.

20 Aug. 1807

OFFICE OF
WALKER & WELCH,

PROPRIETORS

CLUB SALOON,

NO. 302 ALABAMA STREET.

Imported & and Domestic Wines, Liquors & and Cigars

Selma, Ala. June 4 1896

Mrs Media Sheppard Newton Miss
My dear and loving daughter and
little ones I received your letter this
morning. Was truly sorry to hear that
you had been sick, but thank God that
you are up Media Dr. Ross is one of the
best Christians that you have got in the
section God will surely bless him
in all his laudable undertakings.
~~Media I don't know when I will be~~
home if any of you gets sick let
me know at once I can say to you
Media that I am in the best of health
but I am not satisfied I feel so
lonely and Melancholly My all is gone
she was all my life to me. but alas
she is gone the way of all the earth I to
will have to lay down in the cold and
sleep arm of death. but I hope that I
can be ready when the summons come
Media if I was you I would go about every

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

Welch

September 26, 1987

Mrs. Ben Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point
Mississippi 39563

RECEIVED
SEP 28 1987
MISSISSIPPI
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Dear Jean,

Your most welcome letter of 3 September 1987 was awaiting me on my return from vacation. Thanks to your incredible research, I now not only know that the maiden name of my great great grandmother was Judith **Welch**, the wife of Drury Bynum, but also that she was the daughter of **Bryant Welch** and **Sabra (Sally) Martin**. In turn, Bryant Welch was the son of **Richard Welch** and **Mary Stuart**. Now that I can recognize the names, I see that several of her uncles and brothers and sisters are also in your book, Who Married Whom-Jones County, Mississippi, as well as in your Records of Jones County, Mississippi. Her parents are also listed, but I rather suspect the birth date for her father: Bryant Welch, SC1806, is a typo. He married Sabra (Sally) Martin in about 1807 and Judith was born in Georgia (as were her parents?) about 1812 from census data. This new found information has encouraged me to set myself the task to start to work again in the coming year on Drury Bynum and his wife Judith Welch!

How can I ever thank you enough for supplying this missing link in my family history. I trust that you will let me reimburse you for your efforts.

In the mail I have received a notice of your latest book, Confederate Records of Covington, Jones and Wayne Counties, Mississippi. I have included my order and a check for \$16 for a copy with this letter. I was going to ask you when you were going to get around to Covington County in your writings and I guess I got my answer. I am particularly interested in Covington and Simpson Counties for my own research--although I have become much more involved with Jones (and possibly now Wayne) as a result of your information.

Thank you, again, for the help and please let me know what I owe you. Again, I strongly encourage you to keep writing those books--all of us who are doing "Family History" appreciate your efforts very much!!.

Sincerely,

Chuck

Charles A. McDonald, Jr.
1979 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village
California 91361

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

10/1/87

September 27, 1987

Mr. Archie J. Pickering
Route 4, Box 263
Salem Church Road
Collins, Mississippi 39428

Dear Archie,

I have been home from Scotland a month and I haven't started to get my thoughts together on a trip report to all my Scottish cousins--and this won't wait until I get it together. I have some very exciting news to share with you, so the trip report will just have to wait.

Recall that I wrote to you about the finding of the maiden name of Drury Bynum's wife, Judith Welch--that was in the book Who Married Whom--Jones County, Mississippi by Jean Strickland and Pat Edwards. I wrote to Jean and asked her if she could tell me where she had gotten the data to support that claim. Her response was that she didn't recall--but would try to recover it on her next trip to Laurel. Naturally, I wrote back to thank her and sat back to await a reply. (I did write to a man named H.H. Daniel in Bay Springs, Miss. whom she thought had provided her with some of her data on Harmon James Bynum. He replied that he has several books to sell and will undertake research for a fee--but I haven't gotten back to him yet.)

In the mean time, I got your letter on the journal of the Confederate soldier, William Pitt Chambers, with its' enclosures mentioning "Uncle Drury Bynum". Two of Mary Ann Bynum's brothers, Lt. James H. and Dr. John M., are also mentioned. There can't be any doubt that we have the right Drury Bynum!

I now have a real surprise that I am sending to you--Jean Strickland came through with flying colors! I am enclosing her most recent letter to me, but I want to explain to you what it means to me.

She has found the source of her statement that Judith Welch was the wife of Drury Bynum. It was contained in a Mississippi Society of DAR publication (1956?) which is an enclosure to her letter. Because the data is on three separate pages, I have cut it apart and glued it back together for easier reading. What it shows, is that Judith Welch's parents were Bryant Welch and Sabra (Sally) Martin and her grandparents were Richard Welch and Mary Stuart.

Richard Welch was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. He moved from there to Georgia and then to Wayne County, Mississippi in 1816. Although the DAR report says that he was in Covington County in 1820, and he may have been, I find him in Jones county in 1827. Also, Bryant and another brother named Henry are in the early records for Jones County in Jean Strickland's book Records of Jones County, Mississippi.

It is incredible how much information there is on the Welchs in those two books. Clearly, I will have to start a Welch file. On looking back at the Jones County Census for 1840, I find all 4 Bynum families on 3 pages interspersed with several Welch families. It all begins to make sense, now. That is where Drury met and married Judith. Also, note that a Katie Bynum married one of Judith's brothers.

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY
DO NOT REMOVE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

I didn't mean to slight it, but, yes, we have Mercy Bynum marrying John Chambers--he was her second husband according to the DAR record. There seems to be something wrong with her birth date. Your 1850 census says that she is 36 and thus born in 1814; the Cemetery Book says that she died in 1890 at 75 saying that she was born in 1815; while the DAR report says she and her twin, Cynthia, were born in 1808. Recall that Mary Ann Bynum always seemed to say that she was born later as she got older--maybe she got that from her mother's sister!! Interestingly enough, Judith's age seem to correspond to her having been born in 1812 in Georgia, which seems to track with the DAR record.

It will take me a while to get this all sorted out, and that will probably be next calender year. Right now, I am trying to get a few notes down as a start on my father's story, The McDonald Story Part V. That will also take until sometime next year, I am afraid. Everything seems to take a lot longer to accomplish than I expected it to.

I should also mention that I got your letter of 10 August in which you discussed Alexander S. McDonald. That one deserves more thought than I have given it thus far so I won't comment on it yet.

Well Archie, it is late on Sunday night and I have to get to bed to get up and go to work tomorrow--so I'd better quit for now. Hope this finds you and Idelle well and happy. I'll honestly try to write a trip report on Scotland in the near future. Suffice it to say for now that I didn't learn anything startling.

Sincerely,



Charles A. McDoanld, Jr.
1979 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village
California 91361

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

September 26, 1987

Mrs. Ben Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point
Mississippi 39563

Dear Jean,

Your most welcome letter of 3 September 1987 was awaiting me on my return from vacation. Thanks to your incredible research, I now not only know that the maiden name of my great great grandmother was Judith Welch, the wife of Drury Bynum, but also that she was the daughter of Bryant Welch and Sabra (Sally) Martin. In turn, Bryant Welch was the son of Richard Welch and Mary Stuart. Now that I can recognize the names, I see that several of her uncles and brothers and sisters are also in your book, Who Married Whom-Jones County, Mississippi, as well as in your Records of Jones County, Mississippi. Her parents are also listed, but I rather suspect the birth date for her father: Bryant Welch, SC1806, is a typo. He married Sabra (Sally) Martin in about 1807 and Judith was born in Georgia (as were her parents?) about 1812 from census data. This new found information has encouraged me to set myself the task to start to work again in the coming year on Drury Bynum and his wife Judith Welch!

How can I ever thank you enough for supplying this missing link in my family history. I trust that you will let me reimburse you for your efforts.

In the mail I have received a notice of your latest book, Confederate Records of Covington, Jones and Wayne Counties, Mississippi. I have included my order and a check for \$16 for a copy with this letter. I was going to ask you when you were going to get around to Covington County in your writings and I guess I got my answer. I am particularly interested in Covington and Simpson Counties for my own research--although I have become much more involved with Jones (and possibly now Wayne) as a result of your information.

Thank you, again, for the help and please let me know what I owe you. Again, I strongly encourage you to keep writing those books--all of us who are doing "Family History" appreciate your efforts very much!!.

Sincerely,

Chuck

Charles A. McDonald, Jr.
1979 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village
California 91361

Sent to Archie

Copy in

Dear Mrs. Strickland

Your Who Married Whom, Jones Co., Miss.
has been most helpful.

I believe Almeda K. Welch, daughter of
Timothy L. Welch and Mary E. Matthews (p. 170)
married Oliver Singleton Reeves; also Benajah
Welch married Alsie Dora Ellerbe (in Natchez).

Singleton Reeves (p. 123) is Oliver Singleton Reeves.
His father, Richard Calvin Reeves, was married first
to Sarah E. McGee, and second to her sister,
Georgiann McGee Holifield - daughters of Seaborn
McGee. I have no record of divorce for Sarah
and Calvin, but Anne said they were married
in 1873 in Jones Co. Both wives filed CSA
pension claims, Sarah in Covington Co., Miss,
and Anne in Clarke Co., Ala.

Do you know of anyone willing to
share information about the Reeves, McGee,
Welch, Matthews, and/or Temples families?

Jones Co. is as far back as I've gotten on
the Reeves (James and Annie Reeves). I have
the Reeves Review by Emma Barrett Reeves, but
the Jones Co. Reeves are not in it.

I think I've read all of your books
on Perry, Wayne, Jones, and Covington Counties.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,
Benita Ellerbe

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

8 Mar 96

Jim:

I sat straight up in bed tonight and had a mental replay of what I think I wrote on the back of Almedia's photo:

It should have read:

Father: Dennis Welch, born AL abt 1828 census incorr. said GA
Mother: Rebecca Culpepper
married: Lauderdale County Feb 5, 1854

Father: Warren Welch, born 1780
Martha Gray (2d wife), born 1799 SC
married: Monroe County, AL 28 Jul 1824

Father: Jacob Welch, born 1746

Father:

Original Jacob Welch born 1630 in England in site of Welch mountains.

I have all of the above missing information somewhere, but have misplaced my file.

One of the Welch wives was related to Admiral Perry, hence the Dr. Jacob Perry Welch, who owned the 2,000 acre plantation outside Meridian with the 60 slaves, was the son of Warren from his first marriage. Our Dennis had a close relationship with this half-brother and lived near him at one time at Alamucha, whose post office was Toomsaba. I have an aerial photo of the remains of the plantation. His autobiography is being published soon.

I know that you are not interested in anyone but Steinwinders, however, it bothered me that I gave you incorrect information when I wrote on the back of the photo. You can throw this away if you want.

Sarah

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI.

1009

and was educated in the public schools of this state and at Oxford, and upon leaving school he began for himself as a planter in Montgomery county, later in Le Flore county, and then in Coahoma county. In 1880 he opened a hardware house in Clarksdale, and has since done an annual business of about \$35,000, his stock of goods being valued at about \$15,000. He owns his business house, which is one of the best in the city, and in addition to his mercantile establishment operates three hundred and seventy-five acres of land. Upon starting out to make his own way in the world he had no means, but through his own perseverance and industry he has been very successful, and is now wealthy. He is eminently a selfmade man, for in addition to earning his own living and caring for his mother, he has educated himself, and is a remarkably well-informed and intelligent gentleman. His property has not been the result of speculation, but has been the result of hard and persistent endeavor, and the accumulations of many years. Notwithstanding his success as a man of business, he is modest and unassuming, but possesses sufficient confidence to at all times rely upon his own judgment and to think for himself. Socially he belongs to the K. of H. and the K. of P., in both of which organizations he holds official position. He was married in 1886 to Mrs. Julia Stone, a native of Mississippi and a daughter of John J. and Matilda W. (Allen) Fort, both of whom were born in Tennessee. To Mr. and Mrs. Weissinger three children have been born: John Fort (deceased), John Robert and Julia Cordelia. Mr. Weissinger has cared for his mother for a great many years, and is a devoted son as well as a faithful and considerate husband and father. His father, with three brothers, served in the Confederate army until the close of the war; were gallant defenders of the Confederacy, the former being an officer of rank.

Dr. Jacob P. Welch. The earliest member of the Welch family of whom authentic history is known, lived near the Welsh border in England over two hundred years ago. Jacob Welch, the great-great-grandfather of Dr. J. P. Welch, was born in England in 1662 in sight of the Welsh mountains. He was the first of the family to attempt a settlement in the new world, but his religious belief was very dear to him and on account of the persecution he was compelled to undergo he sought a home for himself and family in the then wilds of America, locating near Richmond, Va., about 1690. He reared five sons, of whom Dempsey, the youngest, was the great-grandfather of Dr. Welch of this sketch. Dempsey Welch was born on the old homestead in Virginia and his posterity, and that of his four brothers, are residents of the Western and Southern states. He was married to Miss Priscilla Perry, a near relative of Oliver Hazzard Perry and James Lawrence of naval fame. After his marriage he moved to South Carolina and later to Georgia, where he passed the remainder of his life, his death occurring in 1792. Together with his sons he fought throughout the Revolutionary war, willingly offering his life for the country he loved. He left a family of five sons and two daughters, Jacob Welch, who was probably his eldest son, being born about 1740 and died about 1807. He was of very handsome and commanding presence, possessed elegant and courtly manners, being, in fact, a gentleman of the old school. He has three sons and five daughters. His son Warren was born in 1780 in Johnson county, N. C., and was exceptionally gifted in the use of the violin, handling the king of instruments with a skill that was the admiration of all. He was married to Miss Mary McCullers on Christmas day, 1805, after which he settled in Burke county, Ga. When the War of 1812 came up he enlisted in the service, and after it was over he removed to Warren county, Ga., later to Lawrence county of the same state and finally to Wilkinson county, Ga. In 1815 he removed his family on packhorses to Montgomery, Ala. (then called New Philadelphia), and afterward floated on a barge to Monroe, Ala., where he remained a few months, afterward

lived to a ripe old age. Their last days were spent in Covington county, Miss. Susan (Robertson) Welch was a daughter of Norval Robertson, a native of Georgia, born in 1797. He removed to Mississippi at an early day, and was one of the pioneer ministers of the gospel. He was a preacher for forty-five years, and for forty-four years was pastor of one church. He died in Lawrence county, Miss., in the eighty-second year of his age. He was a man of unusual ability, and of marked force of character. He wrote a little work on parliamentary law, and was the author of a little work, entitled *The Church Member's Hand-Book of Theology*. The latter had a wide circulation, and reached a second edition. James N. Welch, at the age of twenty-two years, was married to Miss Anise Rogers, a daughter of Timothy Rogers, of Covington county. Since his marriage he has devoted his time to farming and milling. He owns eleven hundred acres of land. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church from his twenty-fourth year, and a deacon since 1880. He has four living children, and is highly in favor of progress in education, and all other progressive moves.

B. R. Wells has been a resident of Hinds county, Miss., all his life, for here he was born on the 5th of September, 1838. He is the fourth child born to William and Mary (Wade) Wells, the former of whom was born in the Old North state in 1806, and came to Mississippi about 1832, purchasing and entering land in Hinds county. He accumulated a considerable amount of real estate, which he has since divided among his children. He is residing on a good and valuable plantation, and is in the enjoyment of a comfortable competency and a hale and hearty old age. The Wells family is of English descent. B. R. Wells obtained his first knowledge of the world of books in the common schools, but at the age of sixteen years he entered Mississippi college at Clinton, in which institution he remained two years. He then engaged in planting and managing his father's affairs, continuing until he attained the age of twenty years, when he was married and began the battle of life for himself. His father kindly gave him five hundred and eighty-seven acres of land and all the slaves on it, and his prosperity has been such that since the war, although at that time he lost a great deal of valuable property, he has added at different times about six hundred acres, and now cultivates four hundred acres, averaging about one hundred and thirty bales of cotton and twelve hundred bushels of corn yearly. He raises cattle for the market, and also sells quite a number of horses each year, in fact, he is a wideawake, progressive and enterprising man of business, and has a valuable plantation which he is constantly seeking to improve. In 1885 he took an interest in a stock of general merchandise at Bolton, which he continued to hold for three years, but the most of his attention has since been given to his plantation. In 1862 he enlisted in company I, sixty days' troop, but when this time expired he re-enlisted, and went to Virginia with company I, Eighteenth Mississippi infantry. After remaining with this command for about five months he returned to his home, and joined the Twenty-eighth cavalry, in which he served during the remainder of the war. He was a participant in the engagements at Malvern hill, Savage station, the Atlanta campaign, and was with Hood at Franklin. He was then furloughed home for thirty days, after which he became a member of Chalmers' division at Columbus, Miss. He was paroled at Gainesville, Ala., after which he returned to his home to resume the management of his plantation and to build his fortunes anew. He was married in 1859 to Miss Robertson, of South Carolina, and by her has had a family of twelve children, nine of whom are living: B. H. (a lawyer, of Raymond), Ida C., Sudie, W. S., Eva, Maggie, Cecil, Clifford and Sidney. Mr. Wells is a member of the A. F. & A. M. and the K. of H., socially, and is quite active in local politics.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

1010

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL

removing to Amite county, Miss., and years later to the state of Louisiana. In January, 1821, he returned to Alabama in order to make arrangements to remove to that state. His wife was a noble woman of rare attainments, was a model wife, mother and friend, and was a devoted Christian. She died in St. Francisville, La., in 1821, only a few days after the departure of her husband for Alabama. Her children soon found homes with different families throughout the neighborhood and after the death of their father, which occurred in Monroe county, Ala., in 1832, they were compelled to fight the battle of life for themselves single handed. Dr. Jacob Perry Welch, the eldest child, was born in Burke county, Ga., in 1807, and with the seven other members of his parents' family, was given the advantages of the common schools in his youth, and was reared on a farm. Dr. Welch has inherited his father's taste for music, and in early life was quite famous as a violinist. In 1836 he entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, after first studying with Dr. Wimberly of Twiggs county, Ga. After finishing his medical studies he began practicing in Jefferson county, Ga., and was soon after invited by Dr. Stokes, of Cool Springs, Ga., to engage in a copartnership, which lasted one year. Dr. Welch then located in Washington county, Ga., and during the year and a half that he remained there he built up a good practice. He next went to Saundersville, of the same county, where he also obtained a good practice and remained until 1851, since which time he has been a resident of Lauderdale county, Miss., a period of forty years, having during that entire time been a resident of his present homestead. He successfully followed his profession until age and its attendant infirmities demanded his retirement in 1870. He has been an agriculturist the most of this time also and has, at different times, owned over four thousand acres of good land. He arose to eminence in his profession, for he believed in the old saying that what was worth doing at all was worth doing well, and this seemed to have been his motto through life, for he showed sound judgment in everything in which he engaged. He was married July 14, 1840, to Miss Martha S. Whitaker of Georgia, by whom he has had twelve children: Mary C., Warren P., William Thomas, George W., Sarah C., Jacob W., Martha S., Samuel W., Eugenia A. and James M. Two children died in infancy. Four children are married and five are living. The Doctor is a Mason of over fifty years' standing, in which he has attained to the chapter. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church for thirty-seven years, being baptized with his daughter, Mary C. Dr. Welch was at one time a candidate for legislative honors, and was defeated by only one vote, although he was prevented by sickness from making the canvass. He is benevolent, charitable, and has always been a patron of education. He is in every sense of the term a selfmade man, and throughout life has been the soul of honor, never owing a cent that he did not pay.

James N. Welch was born in Covington county, Miss., and there grew to maturity. He is the only child born of the union of Caleb and Susan (Robertson) Welch. Caleb Welch was born in Covington county, Miss., near the plantation he occupied for so many years, in 1820. He received a limited education, and was trained to the vocation of farming. When the Civil war broke out he enlisted, but was soon discharged on account of disability; he re-enlisted twice afterward, but with the same result. He was then commissioned to look after the families of soldiers. This office he performed faithfully, and with the greatest consideration and kindness. In 1870 he was appointed treasurer of the county, as a democrat, and held the position until the impeachment of Governor Ames. After that he was elected for one term. He died in 1885. His parents, James and Martha (Hill) Welch, were natives of South Carolina and Georgia, respectively. They reared a family of twelve children, and

life has depended entirely upon his own merits, and has the respect and esteem of all who know him.

Simeon Rogers, the father of J. H. Rogers, of Pachuta, Clarke county, Miss., was born in South Carolina. He was married to Miss Margaret E. Hardee, of Mississippi, in August, 1858. Upon coming to Mississippi he settled in Clarke county, near the present town of Pachuta, and spent his life in agricultural pursuits, dying in 1871. His wife died in 1884. J. H. Rogers, the eldest son of Simeon and Margaret E. (Hardee) Rogers, was born August 18, 1859, near Pachuta, and began farming on his own account at the age of sixteen years. By his grandfather's death, which occurred at this time, he found himself at the head of the family affairs. Mr. Rogers attended the common schools and may be said to have had only ordinary advantages, educationally speaking. In 1882 he married Miss Sarah Gordon, a resident of the western part of Clarke county, Miss., a daughter of Sampson Gordon, one of the best citizens of this county. Mr. Rogers has four children: S. Rufus, Alma, Vane and Sheley. Mr. Rogers' brother, Rev. P. S. Rogers, is a graduate of Mississippi college. At the time of his marriage Mr. Rogers owned no landed interest. He now owns five hundred and sixty acres of the average land of the county, level and well watered, and produces corn, cotton, peas, potatoes, etc. He has begun fertilizing recently. His yield of cotton is twelve bales (one-half a bale per acre), of corn eighteen bushels per acre. He has much fine longleaf pine and does a turpentine business amounting to \$800 annually, supplying Pachuta distillery. He also gins cotton by horsepower. He is a member of the Alliance and treasurer of the County Alliance, and he and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist church and, though quite young, he has held the office of church clerk for eight years. Mr. Rogers is a friend to education and is identified with every movement tending to the upbuilding of the country on this line.

Timothy Rogers has been a life-long citizen of Covington county, Miss., having been born there in October, 1828. All these years he has lived within six miles of the scene of his birth. His father, Meshach Rogers, emigrated from South Carolina in 1822, and lived on the plantation where he first settled, until his death which occurred in 1875. He was an industrious, energetic man, a lover of law and order, and a citizen whom every one respected. He was an active member of the Missionary Baptist church for half a century. He was born in Pendleton district, S. C., about the year 1790, and was a son of Shadrach Rogers, a native of North Carolina, and a soldier in the war of the Revolution, who was noted for his bravery and courage, and high sense of honor. He removed to Covington county in 1822. His family consisted of eight children, named as follows: Timothy; Ailsey, wife of William West; Redock; Israel; Nisa, wife of Mr. Thames; Shadrach; Meshach; Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Thames. Meshach Rogers, the father of our subject, married Lucy Brunson, and they had born to them ten children: Sarah, wife of James M. Speed; Elizabeth, wife of Charles Carter; Caroline, wife of Jackson Edmundson (who at the time of her marriage to him was the widow of Benjamin Duckworth); Shadrach (deceased); Josiah; Timothy; Norval; Martha, deceased, wife of James West; Benjamin, and William. Six of the above are still living, and all of them reared families. Timothy Rogers was married in 1849 to Sarah E. Duckworth, and they had four children: Frances, who married Ransom Welch; Martha E., wife of J. S. Thompson; Mary A., wife of J. N. Welch; Nancy E., wife of J. M. Welch. The mother died in 1863, and Mr. Rogers was married a second time in 1866, to Miss Rebecca Duckworth. One child was born of this union, but died in infancy. In 1862 Mr. Rogers enlisted in the Confederate service, and participated in the siege of Vicksburg, went through the Georgia campaign, and was in the battle of Altoona. At the close of the war

he returned to his home, and has since devoted his time and energies to agriculture. He owns seventeen hundred acres of excellent land which is well stocked. He is a member of the Baptist church at Leaf river, and has been a deacon since 1865. He is noted for his honesty and integrity, and is highly respected for his many sterling traits of character.

W. A. Rogers, planter, was born in Greenboro, Ala., in November, 1830, the eldest in a family of nine children, born to Alexander and Sally (Jolly) Rogers, the former of whom was born in Virginia, and the latter in Alabama. Alexander Rogers became a resident of the latter state when a young man, was married there, and there reared his family on a plantation. He died in 1853, but his widow still survives him, being a resident of Sumter county, Ala. W. A. Rogers began life for himself at the age of twenty years as a school teacher, calling he followed for several years. In 1857 he was married to Miss Sallie Moore, a daughter of Nelson Moore, of Lauderdale county, Miss., and by her became the father of three sons and three daughters. His wife died in 1872, and he took for his second wife Miss Eliza Moore, a sister of his former wife, their marriage being celebrated in 1873. To them, also, have been born six children, five sons and one daughter. In 1862 Mr. Rogers enlisted in the Confederate army, becoming a member of company C, of the Second Mississippi cavalry, and being elected first lieutenant of the company, served in that capacity until the latter part of 1862, when he was promoted to the position of captain, and was in the battles of Dallas, Georgia, and in all the hard fighting around Atlanta. In one engagement he was shot through the thigh. He was captured at Oxford, Miss., and although he was to be imprisoned at Alton, Ill., he managed to make his escape from the boat just as they pulled into Alton, and returned to his command, with which he served until the close of the war. He was with General Forrest in all his raids, and after surrendering and being paroled at Gainesville, Ala., he returned to his home with the consciousness of having performed his duties with faithfulness and ability. After the war he resumed teaching, but after a few months began speculating in land, in which he met with remarkable success. He is now the owner of about five hundred acres of land, of which about one hundred and fifty acres are improved and under cultivation. The Captain has made planting and stock-dealing his chief business for several years, and now has some fine racehorses, which are his chief diversion, and in which he has been quite successful. He has spent large sums of money in educating his children, for he has given them the advantage of the best schools in the country, and has considered his money well spent. Eight of his children are living at the present time, and all of the older ones are especially well educated. Although Captain Rogers is not a member of any religious organization, he has always contributed liberally of his means in their support and, in fact, is generous toward all laudable enterprises. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M. and the K. of H., and is a wideawake, enterprising and public-spirited gentleman.

The medical fraternity of Bay St. Louis was reinforced in 1888 by the accession of Dr. W. B. Rohmer, a native of East Feliciana parish, La., born October 16, 1841. His father, Dr. F. J. B. Rohmer, was born in Alsace, France, and emigrated to America at the age of eighteen years. He was graduated in the first class of the University of Louisiana, taking his degree from the medical department. He located in East Feliciana parish, La., where he practiced his profession many years. He afterward moved to Baton Rouge, La., where he enjoyed an extensive practice. For some time he was surgeon-general of the state of Louisiana, and he also served as surgeon in the Confederate army, having charge of a laboratory at Mobile, Ala., where he exclusively manufactured chemicals and medicines for the Confederate government. He removed to Mobile, Ala., on account of its school facilities, and was appointed physician to Spring Hill college, a position which he held for a long

1976
1976
1976

1976

Eunice Welch Huffine

St. Paul, Minn.
1976
1976
1976

R
A
M
B
L
I
N
G
S

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

" R A M B L I N G S "

Foreword

Houston Longino Welch, Sr. researched and made a chart of the Family Tree of the Welch and Rogers and connecting families for posterity, prior to his death in 1969.

In checking over his fathers files Houston became interested in the details of the movements of the immediate family through the years. His questions prompted me to relate in a rambling way, as I remember them and from records, some of the events that transpired in earlier years.

Since this is Bi-Centennial year in America, I would like to go back nearly two Centuries and record the heroic deeds of some of those whose legacy we now enjoy, remembering that our Country was born in the hearts of courageous people, who were willing to die for what they believed in. Our forefathers left hand-made crafts as Pioneers. In this machine age what are to going to leave of ourselves to posterity?

Doubtless, there are those in the family today who do not know that Richard Welch was a Revolutionary soldier, or that Ransom J. Welch and Timothy Rogers served in the Civil War or that Walter Otis Welch was a Veteran of World War I and Walter Welch Gentry of World War II. Therefore I am enclosing these records as background.

Many who read these rambling thoughts may not have access to the Family Tree or these records, so I will include dates as far as possible.

There are many questions I wish now I had asked when the answers were available, but I failed to do so. Many of these ramblings may seem silly, others un-important, but it is hard to evaluate the true character of our parents, and the influence they had on our lives, apart from the daily lives they lived.

As I re-read this I am struck with the haphazard way in which it is written, but if I re-wrote it, I might not write it at all.

Eunice Welch Huffine
1976

Don't know
if this is correct
1976

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

I

My Grandfather, Ransom J. Welch was born February 2, 1841 and died January 12, 1918, the son of James Welch who was born January 11, 1797 in Sumpter District, S. C. and died July 25, 1885. His Mother Martha Hobart Hill was born December 29, 1803 in Stokes County, N. C. and died December 29, 1888. They are both buried in the family Cemetery on Oakey Woods Creek in Covington County, Mississippi.

Their children were Richard, Mary (Polly), Phrabie, Caleb, John, James, Samuel, Susan, Ransom, Elizabeth and Joseph M. Polly, Phrabie and Nancy did not marry. John, James and Samuel all died in the Army of typhoid fever and other diseases. John is buried in Montgomery, Alabama, James is buried in Richmond, Virginia and Samuel is buried in Ringgold, Georgia.

Ransom's Grandfather, Richard Welch was born in Sumpter District, S. C. and came to Wayne County, Mississippi about 1814. He built Fort Slaughter for defense against the Indians and made cannon out of hollow black gum logs, bound in iron. South Carolina Historical records show him as a Revolutionary soldier. He was listed as head of family in Wayne County Census of 1816, and moved to Jones County soon after. He settled on the west side of Leaf River at what is known as Uncle Tim's place. He pre-empted land known as "The Preemption". He is buried in a private Cemetery up on the hill where later County Line Church was built.

Ransom J. Welch was in the Confederate Army Company G. 7th Battalion of Mississippi Volunteers, Captain A. J. Leggett Commandery.

The following dates of battles were from his records and from his Diary, which was sold at Auction in Mobile, March 4, 1865 for \$1.25.

Ransom J. Welch enlisted at Williamsburg May 12, 1862 to serve for a period of three years or the War. He was discharged at Brookhaven, Mississippi on December 1863 on account of complications of a fractured left arm. Newt Knight and his gang elected him as one of their officers and told him he could not stay at home - he either had to go with them or go back to the Army, so he went back to the Army. Newt Knight's gang were

PASCAGOULA
JAN 12 1918
JAN 12 1918

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

2

desparadoes and took charge of Jones County and declared it "The Free State of Jones". Newt Knight's son wrote a book "The Free State Of Jones" and tells of their operations during the War.

Ransom J. re-enlisted in the same Company and Battalion which was attached to Sears Brigade, French's Division of Popes Army. They were ordered to defend Mobile for one month, to Pollard, Alabama for a short time, thence to Selma, Alabama, marching through the country to Rome, Georgia and on to Resacca, Georgia just in time to be in the last of that battle. He was with Johnson on his retreat from Rome to Atlanta, including the battle of Resacca, Adairsville and New Hope Church, Ittawa River, Lost Mountain, Marietta, the siege of Atlanta for 48 days and the battle of Lovejoy.

He went with General Hood on his raid into Tennessee and was in the battle of Columbia, Springhill, Franklin and Nashville for two days. They marched barefoot over snow and ice to Tupelo, Mississippi. From there he was sent to Mobile, Alabama where he arrived February 19, 1865. On March 23rd he was sent to Blakely, Alabama where the Federal Troops, composed mostly of Negroes, closed in on them on April 1st and after killing hundred of Federal troops the Confederates were captured April 9, 1865.

Details of these battles are found in "The Journals of William Pitt Chambers" recorded in the PUblications of the Mississippi Historical Society Volume V. Chambers was also attached to Sears Brigade and engaged in the same battles. The main difference being that Chambers was sick and did not go with Hood on the raid into Tennessee, but was at Tupelo to re-join his Company and describe the great losses and the condition of the men walking barefoot in the snow when he rejoined them. Also at the capture of Mobile, his Battalion retreated North and was not captured at Blakeley, Alabama, although he describes the fighting there.

(W. Pitt Chambers was Mercy Welch's son and married Grandpa Copelands sister Ann. They had one son Robert Chambers and when Pitt left them for another woman he was turned out of Leaf River Church.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

3

On April 11 they were taken to Spanish Fort and stayed there until the 14th, then by boat to Fort Massachusetts on Ship Island, across the Bay from Mobile, where they landed on April 15th and remained until April 28th. Grandpa told Longino of the hardships they had there. Their ration was a cup of meal a day. He used to laugh and say if they wanted bread they picked the weevils out of the meal, but if they wanted soup they boiled the weevils and the meal together. He told of swimming with a school of porpoises and of several men who tried to swim the sound to shore trying to escape.

On the 28th they left by boat and by way of the Mississippi River passed New Orleans on April 30th at one o'clock , and passed Baton Rouge on May 1st. They arrived at Vicksburg May 3rd and he was ordered to Meridian to receive his discharge. He arrived home on May 12, 1865.

The following list of items and prices were recorded in Ransom J. Welch's Diary:

1½ bu. potatoes .50; 1 pare martingales .50; 8 days sickness \$4.00; 1 day potato digging .50; 1½ gals molasses .20; 1 days work for John Reddoch .50; 1 pare pants \$2.00; 1 lb. tobacco .50; 3 days picking cotton for J. M. Welch \$1.50; 4 days picking cotton and peas \$2.00; 8 lbs pork..75; 1 shirt .80; 1 pare shoes \$2.50.

On December 29, 1869 Ransom J. Welch married Frances Caroline Rogers, who was born January 30, 1850 and died July 11, 1936. Frances Caroline Rogers was descended from Mashack Rogers who came to Covington County in early 1800 from North Carolina. She joined Leaf River Baptist Church in 1870.

Frances Caroline's Father, Timothy Rogers settled on Blackley Creek about a half mile from Salem Church. Timothy was a mechanical genius. He was a blacksmith, specializing in fine wagons and turning plows. He boasted that he could make a turning plow that would hide waist high weeds. He built a mill on Blackley Creek, ground meal and sawed lumber. His mill was burned during the Civil War, while he was away in the Army, supposedly by Newt Knight's gang. He served during the entire War. *Frances Caroline's mother died during the war.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

4

Frances Caroline was 15 and Nan 4 years old. She carried on until her Father returned at the end of the War.

Frances and Ransom settled up on the hill above Oakey Woods Creek. Their house was constructed of logs which were covered inside and out with 14 inch sawed boards. The door facings were 12 inches thick and the front and back doors were in top and bottom parts. The dining room and kitchen were in a building about 20 feet from the main house, with a connecting walkway. The house burned in the late 1940s or early part of 1950.

Five children were born in that home, Joseph Ransom (1872-1959, Elizabeth (1873-1960) married Robert Pickering, Timothy Daniel (1876-1946) married Nora Estes, Mary Frances (1878-1949), and Dagmar (1880-1964). Ransom and his brother Joseph M. joined Leaf River Church in 1878.

Ransom and his brother Joseph and Nephew James Norvel Welch all settled in the same community. Their wives were sisters. Oakey Woods Creek on the way to Uncle Joe's place had a bridge, but to get to Uncle Jim's place they had to ford the Crossway. It was constructed by laying small saplings in the stream, then holding down the ends with a heavy log. It wasn't very smooth to cross, but the wheels didn't make ruts. It was a cool crossing for the horses to drink, with trees and a cane brake for shade and good to walk across barefoot.

Joe's and Nan's children were James, Ransom Russell and Caleb. Jim's and Anise's children were Walter, Estus, Nannie, Bessie, Sudie and Houston. I remember when Houston died in 1898 seeing Aunt Anise faint and have to be carried out of the church, even tho I was only three years old. Leaf River Church had two front doors. The men sat on one side of the church and the women sat on the other side, of the church.

Ransom's brother Richard who was born November 27, 1824 and died February 2, 1902 settled in the same community. He married Mary Worthy who was born May 14, 1825 and died June 27, 1913. I remember going to their Golden Wedding Anniversary about 1901. They let all of us children play in the loft of the cotton house where old trunks and relics were stored, while the grown folks ate dinner. Needless to say we had a good time exploring.

PASCOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY DEPT.
WELCH FAMILY

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

5

My father, Joseph Ransom Welch was born in the home on Oakey Woods Creek in Covington County October 13, 1872, the son of Ransom J. and Frances Caroline Welch. He grew to manhood in that community and attended Bethel School, which was located next to Bethel Church. Among his classmates were Joe, Anise and Myrtle Speed. They were the grandchildren of Grandmother's Aunt Sara Rogers. Anise Speed married James Forrest Andrews and they are the parents of Dana Andrews and Steve Forrest.

Celia Belle Copeland was born at Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi September 8, 1873, the daughter of Wiley M. and Alice Price Copeland. She had three brothers Joe (married Sallie Poole), Edward (married Willie B. Little) and Otis (married Gertie Granberry).

As Papa records the story, "The Copeland family moved over on the River about 1885. I had heard of them, but had never met any of them. I remember so well the third Sunday in April 1888 a crowd was gathering in front of Leaf River Church, and some one remarked - Who are those folks? Your mother, her brother Joe Copeland and a boy friend rode up. I thought her the most beautiful person I ever saw as she got off her saddle on that big gray mare. I must have rode 500 miles that summer, going where I might catch her without a boy friend. Finally the third Sunday in September came my time. I went home with her. The family had already eaten dinner but they hurriedly fried eggs and bacon and had turnip greens and the best potato pie I have seen before or since. I was only 16 and she 15 years of age. I didn't have much trouble from then on, and within a year I had routed the whole gang, I guess because I was always on the job."

Joseph Ransom and Celia Belle were married December 24, 1891 and established a home one fourth mile from where he was raised on Oakey Woods Creek. Four children were born in that home, Walter Otis September 17, 1892; Eunice March 19, 1895; Lois April 10, 1896 and Houston Longino March 12, 1900.

In 1902 Papa sold the place to Mr. Napier and loaded our belongings on two wagons, with the cow tied on the back and moved to Collins, so we could have better schools.

PAS-
GENEAL
2000

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

6

We stopped about two miles from Collins and had a picnic lunch. I don't remember much about the house we lived in first few months until Papa could finish our house, but I think it was on Second Street. Additions were made to the house on Fourth Street as the family grew.

In the 1940's when James Arrington was Editor of the Collins Commercial and Mayor of Collins he delved into old records and brought to light some data about the early history of Collins.

"In 1826 the Mississippi Legislature authorized a Commission to select a seat of Justice in Covington County. The Legislature selected a site and called it Williamsburg for Thomas Williams Registrar of the United States Land Office from Mississippi, and one of the first two United States Senators from Mississippi.

"Williamsburg became quite a saw mill town. The Gulf and Ship Island Railroad came through in 1899. It missed Williamsburg by two miles. The mills moved over to the Railroad. The new Suburb was called Williamsburg Depot and began to thrive. A petition of Incorporation was presented to Governor Houston Longino in 1900. The mail had to be cancelled by hand and 'Williamsburg Depot' gave them writer's cramp. The Post Office sought a shorter name and after much squabbling they chose Collins for Fred W. Collins of Meridian, a Republican leader who was popular at that time. Among the names signing the petition to change the name to Collins were Mayor S. H. Hemphill, Clerk W. U. Monger, Alderman W. L. Williamson, W. R. Holloway, C. H. Ramsey, W. L. Magee, L. D. Terrell and J. W. Kervin.

"In 1906 Collins was bursting at the seams with saw mills and a Cotton Gin, and it was declared the Seat of Covington County. Ora, Kola, Seminary and Gandsi were likewise booming. Mr. W. H. Biglane, the Ginner, had one of the first automobiles in 1910." I remember O. C. McRaney had a fire-engine red touring car and raced over the streets at 15 miles an hour.

The Okatoma River on the edge of town isn't a very big stream now, but when the Spring rains came and it overflowed all the lowlands and swamp up to the Railroad, it seemed mighty big in Collins early days.

PAUL J. WELCH
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
100 N. 10th St.
Pascagoula, Miss.
39370

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

7

My parents did not have much formal education, but both of them were endowed with unusual natural abilities. Maybe Mama didn't have the most glamorous life in the opinion of many, but in her quiet way her influence was felt by about every one with whom she came in contact. She had the quality of making a wonderful home for us, as her life was in her family and home. If Papa wasn't at home she was always there, whether it was making our clothes, feeding us nourishing meals, or half soleing our shoes or being there for neighbors children to play and wait for their mothers after school.

In addition to making a home for us, she never turned away any one she could help. I remember for several years "Cousin Emma Sullivan" came to our house for a week at the time. I don't know the connection or if we called her Cousin Emma because we were always taught to respect a person who was older than we were and not call them by their given names. She was a very industrious person, always smiling, and in spite of being Deaf and Dumb she sold Bibles and Encyclopedias.

I don't know how she managed it, but Mama always served our meals on a white tablecloth. The Collins Cook Book and her resourcefulness were sources of many nourishing meals. She always managed to have some kind of cookies or a snack for us when we got home from school.

Papa was hard working and skilled with his hands, and made some nice pieces of furniture. He made a desk of Holly wood, bookcases and checkerboard tables using Holly and Cherry. When Lois and I graduated from High School he made each of us a Cedar Chest.

When Papa finished our house on Fourth Street he went to Mr. Woods saw mill to work one day and stayed in that line of work the rest of his life.

Our house was heated with fireplaces and a wood burning cook stove for preparing our meals. The wood slabs and trimmings from the mill were plentiful for fuel, with the surplus burned in the slab pit. There was always a big pile in our yard ready for somebody's chore to be brought in to burn.

GEN. 11
10 11 11 11 11

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

8

Longino began his hobby of furniture making, by making furniture for Alice and Mary Belle's play houses, much to the envy of the neighborhood girls.

We never had an abundance of money to spend, but we were rich in qualities of love and understanding that made for a happy home and gave us a feeling of well-being.

In the early days our clothes were boiled in a black pot in the yard and "beetled" on a wooden block (The wash board came later), and ironed with a sad iron, which was heated in the fireplace or on the cook stove and in summer in a charcoal bucket. After the arrival of electricity in Collins the electric iron replaced the sad iron and the refrigerator the ice box. The ice man brought in a block of 50 or 100 pounds of ice on his shoulder. Collins had an Ice house where they made ice.

Papa worked at the Saw Mill from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. six days a week and usually all the children were not up to eat early breakfast with him, but Sunday morning was the one time we all ate breakfast together. With only Ice Boxes to keep food, meat did not keep long, so Papa went to the T. N. Quick's Meat Market and got steak and our Sunday morning breakfast was always steak, gravy, eggs, rice and hot biscuit. Mama had a dough tray carved out of a block of poplar wood. She sifted her flour in the tray, made a well in the center, added her ingredients, poured in her buttermilk and mixed it with her fingers, rolled the biscuit into a ball and patted them flat.

When the freight train with the Banana car, carrying produce from the Coast to northern Cities stopped in Collins, Papa would buy a bunch of Bananas and hang them in the pantry closet to ripen. Banana pudding was a favorite at that time.

We all had chores to do. Lois made the beds and straightened the house and I washed the dishes and cleaned the kitchen before we went to School. After School we helped with the ironing and did other chores. That doesn't mean that we didn't have any free time-- we had plenty. The boys saw that the wood boxes were kept filled. The yard was swept on Saturday with a brush broom. The Sears and Roebuck Catalog provided diversion

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

9

on rainy days. We made out orders, furnished houses, and planned clothes. It was a part of our Education.

We had a cow and a horse named Jenny. Milk didn't come from cartons or bottles in those days, but we had to take it from the cow. Mama did the milking twice a day, but I learned to milk and helped. To make butter we let the sweet milk clabber and skimmed off the cream that rose to the top. We would save the cream several days until we had enough to churn. Cream and clabbered milk that is too cold will make little balls of butter that won't stick together, but a little warm water added will make the butter gather. If the clabbered cream is too warm it will make white puffy butter. A little cold water poured into the churn will improve the texture. Remove the butter from the churn, rinse in cold water, add salt and mold into shape in a butter mold. The liquid left in the churn is buttermilk. Mama had a crockery churn with an up and down dasher and later a glass churn with a rotary handle. Grandmother Welch had a wooden Churn with brass rings. When we didn't have much cream I have seen Mama churn by shaking the cream in a half gallon jar.

We kept chickens for our eggs and meat. We had to kill our own chickens, scald them and pick off the feathers and singe them to remove the hairs. We cut them up ourselves as they were not carried in Markets then. Grandmother Welch raised turkeys and sometimes when a turkey was killed we cut off the tip of the wing, spread it out flat and held it in place with an iron until it set to make a turkey fan. We used it to brush off the cook stove.

In the Fall when Winter came to stay the pig was killed. Hog killing day was busy. Water had to be heated to boiling to scald the pig, and the hair had to be scraped off. Then Papa hung it up by the hamstring of both hind legs with a gambling stick or a singletree, on a pole or a tree limb to cool out. It was opened by cutting from the crotch to the chin to take out the insides, and left hanging to cool out. The hog was cut into hams, shoulders and sides for bacon and made into sausage. The hams, shoulders and sides were salted down for about six weeks. The tenderloin and ribs were eaten fresh. Mama taught me to make sausage casings

from the paper thin skin sections of the small intestines. The sausage meat was ground, seasoned and stuffed. The strings of sausage were hung on sticks in the smoke house with the hams and smoked with hickory bark to cure for later use. The meat had to be either canned or cured. We made souse meat, liver pudding and scrapple, but we did not make chitterlings. The fat was cooked in the black wash pot to render the lard. The crusts left were cracklings to be used in making crackling corn bread.

Grandmother Welch had an ash hopper out in the yard. She put wood ashes in a box built up on stilts about four feet from the ground. A wooden trough led from the box to a wooden bucket or crock on the ground. She poured water over the ashes and lye water dripped down in the bucket. The lye water was used in making soap by mixing it with grease rendered at hog killing time. Home made lye soap had to be boiled to thicken. About a gallon of lye water to about 2 pounds of grease. Lye hominy was made by cooking corn for several hours in lye water until the grains begin to split- use about a gallon of lye water to 12 or 15 ears of corn shelled. Wash in several waters until the husks come off and the lye is out. Cook the corn until tender and season with bacon grease. Lye water is not as strong as commercial lye.

Corn was cured, shelled and taken to the grist mill to be ground into meal, and in earlier days sugar and flour were brought by wagon, several days trip, from Meridian or Mobile.

Grandmother Welch had a loom house across the road from the house, where they spun thread and wove material. I have heard Mama speak of weaving there after she married.

When we went back out in the country in summer, to spend time at our Grandparents we would go to the spring with her to wash the clothes. The spring came out of the side of a small hill and could have been the same stream that fed the well at the house. Grandpa built a wooden V trough to bring water to the spring box. The water was clear, cold and pure. We heated the water to wash in a black pot and hung the clothes to dry on a line strung between two pine trees. In the afternoon we went back down the hill and brought the clean clothes back in a little cart that Grandpa had made. The wash place was in a pine clearing.. and

Sweet gum and Bay trees and Huckleberry bushes lined the spring branch. In winter the wash was done at the house. Great Aunt Nancy would sear a Sweet gum and Pine tree to get fresh sweet gum and resin to make a salve of fresh turpentine, sweet gum, tallow and beeswax to draw boils to a head or splinters from a sore.

Grandpa had a Blacksmith shop to shoe horses, make and repair tools on the farm. It was fun to work the bellows to make the fire burn. The shop stood under a big oak tree.

Old Jenny had a beautiful black colt named Major. One time he stuck a pitch fork in his thigh. I remember Mama making poultices trying to combat the infection but she couldn't save him.

Once when Otis and I went to Grandmother's to spend a week as we started back home old Jenny turned around about a mile from the house and wanted to go back. I guess we didn't have a very tight hand on the rein or want to leave any more than she did, but Grandmother wouldn't let us stay. I suppose Jenny knew the grass was greener and the corn crib fuller where she had been. Grandmother used to say she was always glad to see us come, but there came a time when she was ready for us to go home. We never realized how much trouble it might have been for us to descend on them for summer visits. When Aunt Bettie's, Uncle Tim's and our families gathered for visits on Sunday there were so many of us that they sent the children to play while the grown folks ate. There was always plenty for the second table though. We were taught to be seen and not heard until it was our turn.

Mama used to have many home remedies when we were sick. I have seen her roast onions in a jar in the ashes in the fireplace, add sugar and give it to us for croup.

We did not have a Rescue Squad in those days to call on so Mama was a Pioneer. She was in the kitchen cooking dinner and left Alice, the three months old Baby to be looked after by the rest of us. Some one brought in the first watermelon of the season. Of course, everybody rushed out to eat watermelon, forgetting the Baby. Mama asked "Who is with the Baby?" She had fallen over and was smothering, her face was blue. I recall Mama picking her up and blowing in her face until she caught her breath. The shock of what happened was never forgotten.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

12

Papa was at work most of the time, so Mama had most of the discipline. She had a favorite peach tree in the yard and if we mis-behaved we usually got our legs "twigged" with a peach tree switch.

In the early days of Collins they didn't have a Sewer system so we had a "three holer". One hole was in the back of the barn and was separated from the three holer by a partition. It was reached by a path along the side of the garden which was shaded by the fig tree. It was serviced by the City Sanitary wagon.

When Collins was booming with Saw mills there were no Restaurants where workers could get their noon meals, so Mama with small children at her feet, set a table for some of the men for their noon meal. One day several of the men were there from the mill for their dinner and Mama asked if they would have coffee, milk or what? "I'll take some what" one man said. Papa ordered him from the table and out of the house. He never ate that meal or any other there. One thing sure, Papa wouldn't condone disrespect for Mama from any one. Some people say it isn't possible, but I never heard Papa and Mama say an unkind word to each other. They may not have agreed on every thing but we never knew about it.

As I remember I have seen Mama provoked only twice. Once in the country before we moved to Collins, all the water we had was drawn from the well. Mama had caught rain water in a tub that was made by cutting a barrel in two. The full tub of water was lost when the tub fell apart. The other time was in Collins when a long line of freshly washed clothes fell in the dirt and the wash had to be done over.

I remember the first snow when we lived in the country. It was only a skiff of snow, but we stood at the window to watch Papa make tracks in the snow as he went across the road to feed the stock at the barn. Snow was rare in that section of the country.

Otis and I went to School at Emminece and one time Sudie Welch came home with us to spend the night. On the way home we were caught in the rain. Mama had made me a new blue and white checked apron. It had two pockets in front and a sash in the back. I remember I was jealous because Mama let Sudie wear my new apron I had never worn while her dress dried. New clothes were not as

common then as today. Raincoats were called Mackintoshes then but I didn't have one.

Mama made our clothes when we were young and we had some dresses made out of hand woven material. We had Sunday dresses, and School dresses, but when we got home we changed to play clothes. Mama taught us to sew and let us make doll clothes on her sewing machine.

When we were little we hung up our stockings at Christmas on the mantlepiece and anxiously waited for Christmas morning. We usually found an apple or an orange, some nuts and possibly a bunch of raisins. Our gifts were a doll, sometimes home made, or a new dress for last year's doll, or a dress for ourselves that Mama had made secretly at night after we had gone to bed.

Mama belonged to the Methodist Church and Papa to the Baptist Church (He joined Leaf River Church July 1889). Mama went with Papa to Church and he went with her, and we went with both. They told us when we joined the Church we had to make up our own minds as to which Church we preferred and then stick to our choice. The four older children joined the Baptist Church and the four younger the Methodist Church. Later some joined their mates in other churches. The first remembrance I have of the Baptist Church in Collins was when Pinkie McDaniel was turned out of the church for attending public dances.

When we moved to Collins Rev. M. S. Smith was the Presbyterian Minister and lived across the street from us. Walton, Sam, Kate and Hattie Smith were good friends and played with us in our side yard. Papa planted fruit trees in the side yard and put little pens around them for protection. Hattie was a tomboy and her pass time was to jump over them and one time she did not make it. She wasn't able to sit down easily for some time but I understand that at one time since she has served as Lieut. Governor of Arkansas.

Later Rev. W. A. Hall was Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. He and Papa became good friends and a closeness developed that continued throughout their lives. Will A. and Annie Louise were good friends of Alice and Mary Belle and have kept in touch.

Dr. and Mrs. Schilling lived at our house when the town was booming and living space scarce. Sometime her son Earl Nelson would come to visit. Mrs. Schilling wore white waists and flared

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

14

black skirts and her petticoats rustled when she walked. After Dr. Schillings death she went to live with her family Mr. and Mrs. Williams and Miss Julia Duncan at 1533 Erato Street in New Orleans. She invited Lois and me to come to New Orleans and spend a week. It was quite a treat for us teen agers who had never been away from home before. Mama's admonition to us was to behave ourselves as "pretty is as pretty does". Mrs. Schilling showed us the sights and we toured the French Market and had lunch at Fawbackers. Later she came back to Collins and stayed with us and opened up a Dress Shop. After her marriage to Dr. Whittle she moved to Hattiesburg.

In 1908 Dr. James Welch(Cousin Jimmy) married Miss Josie Weatherby, a Music Teacher. They lived at our house until they bought a home. One Sunday while they were there almost every one got sick in the afternoon. Otis had been out with some of the boys and came home sick. He stopped in the yard and one of the neighbors who was there told him to come on in the house as he wasn't the only one who was sick. It was finally decided that the Negro cook did not scald the grater before she grated fresh cocoanut for the cake, as every one who ate the cocoanut cake was sick with ptomaine poisoning.

We did not have screens inthe bedrooms then but we had mosquito nets to keep the mosquitos frombitingwhile we slept. It was a contraption on a frame, about the size of the bed, that hung from the ceiling and could be raised by a cord on a pulley to make the bed, then was lowered and tucked in around the bed. It had an opening in the side to let you get into bed.

With no heating system we had feather beds to sleep on to keep us warm. In Winter the feather bed was put on top and in Summer it was put under the other mattress. The feathers for pillows, feather beds and comforts were plucked from geese. Mama made quilts for cover. She used ginned cotton and carded bats to be laid edge to edge for filling. The lining was attached to four pieces of narrow lumber, held together at the corners with wooden pegs. The batting was placed onthe lining, then the top, which had been pieced from new material or scraps left from our dresses. She either quilted by the seams or laid off shells

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

15

for a pattern by using a string and a piece of chalk. As each side was quilted it was rolled to make more space. The corners of the frames rested on chairs. Grandmother Welch's frames were held by ropes attached to hooks in the ceiling, so the quilt could be raised up out of the way at night. Modern quilters have trellis frames and intricate designs for quilting. Patch work quilts originated in America.

In our immediate neighborhood in Collins the Baptist Church was on the right, and the Riley family lived behind the Church, diagonally behind our house. The Ford Bass family lived across the Street, the Gill family on the East and the Robertson family on the East, a block away. Mr. Robertson was the only man in Collins who admitted publically to be a Republican, so he was automatically appointed Postmaster when a Republican was in the White House. Mr. Riley was Saw Filer and Mr. Gill Sawyer at the Saw mill and Mr. Bass was Depot Agent.

In 1912 Seymore Arnold went into the Lowry home at night, supposedly for robbery. Willie Lowry was awakend and surprised Seymore and he shot and killed Willie. The Posse and bloodhounds trailed Seymore through the alley between our house and the Church. He was finally caught, tried and hanged. Papa and Otis had gone to Manchester, Alabama, Otis to work in the Office and Papa to be Superintendent of the Saw Mill that Mr. Lee had moved from Collins, but the family was to remain in Collins until the close of School as Lois and I were graduating.

We felt insecure with Seymore on the loose, so Mama asked Charlie Watts, whose family had not yet moved to Collins, to come to our house and live. He was Deputy Sheriff at the time. When Seymore was hanged, Charlie sewed up the black hood they put on Seymore's head on Mama's Sewing Machine. That made quite an impression on our young minds. The hanging was a shocking experience for the people of Collins. Men who went to see the hanging fell out of trees from shock.

When Mama died I sent a note and clipping of her death to Charlie as I knew he was very fond of Mama. He expressed his feelings for Mama in these words: "It was with a feeling of pride and pleasure, of sorrow and sadness that I received your letter. Pride and pleasure to have heard from you, and yet

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

16

sorrow and sadness to learn of the passing of your Mother - my friend. I hasten to extend to you my deep sympathy in the going of your Mother, occasions like this are naturally attended by much grief and sorrow. If we could but stop and think of her condition in that Home in the Great Beyond, we would in a way find a feeling of joy; joy and happiness to think of her enjoyment over there, away from all the aches and pains, sorrow and sadness which are ever present along life's way. Having known Mrs. Welch and the Christian life she lived, I'm sure she has gone to her home of eternal happiness - where there is no more suffering or pain, but continuous joy and happiness. I am sure Heaven will be a bit brighter with her there. I counted Mrs. Welch as a sort of second Mother to me. Memory, of how she, as it were, took me in a mere orphan child and gave me a home for a short span of time, has in no wise dimmed. Quite often I find Memory going back pleasantly for a visit into the past, thinking of days past and gone."

In May 1913 after Lois and I had graduated from Collins High School, the family joined Papa and Otis in Manchester. Our house fronted the Blackwater River which fed a water mill about a mile below. Otis had a boat on the River with a dock in front of the house. I was there only one summer and part of another summer. Life wasn't dull with a nice group of young people for boating, tennis and parties. The picture of the Mill and waterfalls hanging in my living room is a painting of that Water Mill, which ground corn and wheat.

In the Fall of 1913 I went to Mississippi Woman's College in Hattiesburg (now known as William Carey College). I graduated in Art in 1916 and an A.B. Degree in 1917. In 1913 Mississippi Woman's College consisted of two wooden buildings and a brick Administration Building was built during my stay. At Woman's College we wore a uniform consisting of a white waist and black skirt, a black robe and a four cornered cap. In summer the uniform was a white waist and skirt. We could not leave the Campus out of Uniform or without a Teacher as a Chaperone.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

17

We walked across the Street in double file to church at the Ammanuel Baptist Church on Sunday. Rev. A. L. O'Briant was the Pastor and Dr. J. L. Johnson was President of Woman's College.

I worked in the Music Store to help pay my expenses. This was ironic as I didn't know anything about Music. When we first moved to Collins Papa bought a Piano and Lois and I took Music lessons. I Had no talent for Music and every time I made a mistake Miss Mable Cartwright cracked me across the fingers with her pencil, so I formed a dislike for it and my Music career soon ended. Mama sent me \$2.00 a month for incidentals while I was in College and that had to be stretched.

I taught First Grade in Collins for three years and one half at \$50.00 a month, until January 1922 when I went to Kingsport, Tennessee to fill a vacancy as Art Supervisor in the City Schools, where Gentry was Superintendent. I lived with the Gentrys until they moved to Princeton, West Virginia in 1925.

Fifty years ago, before the Automobile and Airplane were common and made travel easy, the Nation was more sectionalized, I went to the Snow-Forelich School of Art in Chicago during the summer. Every time I asked for an article at the Book Store the Lady would say "What did you say?" Near the end of the Summer I asked her if she couldn't understand what I said. Her answer, much to my disgust was "Sure, I just wanted to hear you talk." I knew the Yankees had a different brogue to us, but I didn't realize they felt the same way. Today we are all mixed up.

In May 1925 while the Gentrys had gone to Princeton to locate a house for their move, we had a Telegram from Papa which read "Family and home safe, letter follows". I immediately tried to find what had happened. The News that evening reported that Collins had been hit by a Tornado. The Church was demolish-ed, the Tornado jumped over our house, dipped down and destroyed the Robertson house. 2 x 4's were driven through the walls of our house and Papa picked up wood from the Church off the kitchen floor to make a light.

Mr. Robertson was away from home and Mr. and Mrs. Bass were in New York. Sara Myrtle Bass was spending the night with Jane Moseley Robertson and they were both killed. Mrs. Robertson had

a broken pelvis and other injuries and was taken to the Hospital. Papa went out to see the damage and when he told Mama the girls had been killed she said "bring them here." Mr. Johns sold Caskets at the Hardware Store but there was no Undertaker so the girls were prepared and laid out in our guest room, and remained there several days until their parents could be located and come home. This was a traumatic experience, especially Alice and Mary Belle as they were close friends and neighbors. A week later Lois and I drove down from Kingsport, and there was another less severe storm, but we could see the effect the Tornado had on those who experienced it. Papa dug a storm cellar to use when clouds made them uneasy.

The Welch and Riley families were neighbors in Collins and moved to Manchester about the same time. Our paths have crossed often and we remain friends.

After our family moved back to Collins from Manchester Carson Riley, who was ill, came back to Collins to be under the care of Dr. James Welch (Cousin Jimmy). Mama took him into our home and cared for him until just before R. C. was born in 1915. He went back to Manchester and the family moved to Sylacauga after Carson died.

When we moved to Collins from the country I took the First Grade over, so Lois, Gussie, Carson and I were all in the same grade and graduated together from Collins High School in 1913. Other members of the class were Mattie Mangum, Corinne Kervin, Lucille Magee, Myra Terrell, Onolia Williamson, Delton Covington, O. J. Biglane, Fred Yates, Earl McRaney and App Knight. Mrs. J. T. Calhoun was Principal of the High School.

I roomed with Augusta at Woman's College and when a vacancy occurred in the Music Department at Kingsport I recommended her for the position of Music Supervisor. She married Henry Tice and lives in Kingsport. After Mr. Riley's death Mrs. Riley, Mary and Jamis came to Kingsport. Mary in the School System and Jamis as a Secretary at the Tennessee Eastman Corp. Jamis married Eugene Armitage and after his death she moved to Birmingham, Alabama. James Curtis Welch and Jamis Riley were both named for Dr. James Welch. Ewell Riley and Otis Welch were about the same age.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

19

Several years ago Mary Riley planned to go to Europe and needed her Passport. In addition to her Birth Certificate she needed another proof, so she asked me for Dr. James Welch's address, thinking he had delivered her. I told her I didn't know the date but I did know where she was born. In our Innocence, Gussie and Carson came to school one morning and told us they had a new Baby sister. They found her in a stump in the yard. At recess the whole class slipped off and went to see the stump where they found the Baby.

When Mary was small she used to rush home at noon to eat her lunch. Then come to our house and slip in on the bench to wait for Alice and Mary Belle to go to School. Mary told me recently that her motive was to see Papa kiss Mama good bye as he left for work.

In 1920 Papa worked for a time at Pelchatchie with a Saw Mill, but the family remained in Collins until 1924 when they moved to Belpine, where Mr. Harrington had a Saw Mill. Our home was across the road from Piney Woods Negro Industrial College. I have heard Papa speak of going to the College for their Commencement Exercises, where the students demonstrated the trades they had learned, such as Woodworking, Masonry, Home Economics and other subjects. Our house was between the two entrances of the College and the students would sing as they walked on the highway at night, from one entrance to the other.

While at Belpine, Papa was repairing an overhead belt, which was about 20 feet above the ground, while the Mill was not in operation during the noon hour. Some one, not knowing he was working on the belt, started the engine. Papa had several fingers cut off and as he fell he was thrown backward and hit the end of his spine on the hub of a wheel, which threw him forward and he was severely injured.

Mama spent many days at his bedside in the Hospital and he was finally able to come home. That afternoon just before quitting time Papa walked down to the Mill just to see how they were getting along. As he walked under the log ramp a log became loose from the chain, rolled off, fell and hit Papa across the shoulders. His collar bone was broken on both sides and

PASCO
RECEIVED
DO NOT WRITE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

20

other injuries. After more time in the Hospital, with Mama at his bedside, he was able to come home again and later return to work.

When the family lived at Belpine the house at Collins burned, while Ford Bass lived in it. Enlarged pictures and other family possessions stored in the smoke house were destroyed.

Grandpa Copeland bought the Dr. Wheeler place at Lux and moved there soon after we moved to Collins from the country. I don't remember much about their home before that time. When we went to see them we went on the train to Lux. The Gulf and Ship Island train stopped there regularly, but later it became a flag stop.

Dr. Wheeler practiced Medicine in that section for many years. His Office was across the road from the house. He had a Reception room and in the back room the walls were lined with shelves where he kept his Medicines.

There was a house in the back yard, with shelves around the walls, and stairs that led down to a concreted cellar where canned goods and supplies were kept.

When Grandpa Copeland moved to the Wheeler place there was a family Cemetery about the middle of the big field behind the house. It was marked by a grove of trees. After our family moved there Papa continued to leave the grove to mark the place. Mrs. Harry Gray (Mollie Mae Copeland) of Waynesboro says her Grandfather Thomas(Cole) Copeland died at the Wheeler place and was buried there just prior to 1880. I understand that Mr. Keen has cut the trees and plowed over the Cemetery and the place is no longer marked.

I remember one July when I was visiting Grandma and Grandpa Copeland we took our picnic basket and walked a mile to the Depot and rode the train to the Fourth of July picnic at Rawles Springs. At that time Rawles Springs was a Health Resort with a big Hotel. The veranda, lined with rocking chairs ran across the entire front of the Hotel, with steps on each end. At the picnic I drank my first Ice Tea. It wasn't strained and the tea leaves floated on the top of the glass.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

21

Mama was never in the Hospital and we were all born at home, but in some mysterious way Grandma Copeland was always on hand to tell us that a new Baby had been born during the night

Grandpa Copeland died in 1927 and since Grandma was blind and could not live alone, Papa bought the place at Lux so Mama could look after Grandma. Although blind for several years she and Grandpa had kept house. With his help she did most of the cooking. He would put the ingredients in front of her and she would feel and make bread. She would run her hand around the edge of a hot skillet to know where to put corn bread.

Papa remodeled the house around Grandma's room so she could continue to get around by herself, and he ran the farm.

In 1930 Papa developed a sore throat and Dr. Buckhannon told him it was too deep for him to treat, so he sent Papa to New Orleans to the Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat Hospital where he had an operation for Cancer of the Throat, which left him with a hoarse voice. He recovered from that and continued to run the farm. Later he went to Brandon where he was Foreman of a Saw Mill for a time. Mama, Jim and R. C. ran the farm while Papa had the operation and then while he was at Brandon.

The year before Papa had his operation the cotton crop was head high. Jim bet me I could not pick a hundred pounds in one day, but I proved him wrong. It wasn't a day without accidents thought. When I was bending down picking cotton Jim passed by me with a cotton basket on his shoulder. I raised up just as he passed and the basket scraped a mole on my back, I was leaving on the midnight train for Atlanta to visit Otis and family, on my way to Kingsport to teach. When I got to Atlanta I knew I was in trouble. Otis called his Doctor (they made house calls then) and he came to the house. He leaned me over the Dining room table and removed the mole. That was the end of my "cotton picking experience." Papa wove cotton baskets from white oak splints to use on the farm.

That same summer they had a visit from the army worms. Jim had a good patch of Lespedesia. The army worms started across the field and as we watched they transformed it from lush green to barren brown, with only stems remaining.

In the summer, the children in our family, Uncle Ed's children and the neighbors went to the swimming hole in the River behind Grandberrys. I was sent one time to chaperone the group. Jim ~~bad~~ come from the gravel pit and was sitting across the River with some boys and called me to swim across. I guess I panicked in the middle of the River and started floundering. Mildred Carmichael, who was a good dwimmer was visiting Mary Belle, so she swam under and pushed me to where the water was shallow so I hit sand bottom. I came up spurting water and that was the end of my swimming.

Papa and Mama celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary December 1941 at Lux. All the family were present. Up to that time there had not been a death in our immediate family.

Papa and Mama felt they could not continue to live on the farm at Lux as he wasn't able to farm alone or to keep help after all the children were away from home. They decided to move to Bristol in 1943 and bought a home on Windsor Ave. Soon after they came to Bristol Papa had a slight stroke. Mama cared for him and he was soon able to be up again.

In 1946 Otis died. In 1947 Mama had a heart attack. Since Papa's illness Mama had been taking care of the furnace. Papa called me at 7 o'clock one morning and I found Mama sitting on the step in the furnace room. Dr. Copenhaver who was Papa's Doctor suggested I call Dr. Chew, who had just returned from the army, and got out early. Dr. Chew was very attentive and said she would be better off at home than in the Hospital. About a week later I was sitting with her and went to the kitchen to get a drink of water as Dr. Chew walked in the other door of her room. I turned around and he was up on the bed working with her. As he entered the room he saw her having another heart attack. I attribute her recovery to his alert attention and care.

In 1948 Bob developed ulcers and was in the Hospital. Alice persuaded Papa and Mama to move to Knoxville to live with her. Bob recovered from that illness but in 1950 he developed a clot at the base of the brain and was ill for six weeks. Dr. Chew feared being unconscious so long he would have no mind if he recovered. One night Dr. Chew told me that he had done all he could

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

23

and we would just have to wait the outcome. That was the turning point and Bob recovered. After that illness he was active and painted the house.

In October 1953 Bob had a stroke and was ill four years. The first two years he was up and down, but the last two years he was bedfast until he passed away November 20, 1957.

Papa added a combination Bed room-Living room to Alice's house and they lived there with her.

Papa and Mama celebrated their 65th Wedding Anniversary December 1956 and Mama died of a heart attack April 27, 1957. About a month after Mama's death Papa suffered a stroke. Alice and Mary Belle were working, Gentry wasn't well and Bob was ill, so Papa was taken, after a month in the Hospital, to Mrs. Anderson's Nursing Home, where he was cared for until his death April 7, 1959. While Papa was in the Hospital and Nursing Home both Jim and Bob passed away.

When Grandpa Welch died January 12, 1918 he was buried in the Welch Cemetery on Oakey Woods Creek, on a cold snowy day. As I remember the Cemetery, you turn off the road to the left, a short distance after you pass Uncle Joe's place. Many of the Welches are buried there. When I went there as a child there were fences around the individual graves and some had little wooden roofs over them. Papa took cement and gravel out to the Cemetery from Collins and made a vault for Grandpa's grave. When Grandmother died July 11, 1936 he made a similar vault for her grave. Later the concrete vaults were covered with marble slabs with inscriptions. Several years ago fire got out in the Cemetery and ruined some of the markers.

When Grandpa and Grandma Copeland died Papa built a similar vault for each of their graves at Profidence Baptist Church Cemetery.

Papa and Mama are buried beside them in the Providence Cemetery.

The young people of 1976 might consider that we were poor and lived in a day of hardships, but we didn't consider it so then, as it was our way of life and we didn't know any difference.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

24

Walter Otis Welch was born September 17, 1892 in Covington County, Mississippi and moved with the family to Collins in 1902. He graduated from Collins High School in 1911. In High School at Field Day he entered the Bicycle race and won First place.

Otis moved with the family to Manchester. After returning to Collins he went to Bowling Green Business College, Bowling Green, Ky. He accepted a position in Atlanta in 1915 with Elliott-Fisher Standard Writing, Adding and Book Keeping Machines as Sales Manager.

Otis met and married Mattie Louise Varnon December 8, 1917. He was called into the Army at Camp Pike, Ark. and remained there until the Armistice was signed. In the Army Otis developed Amoebic Dysentery which plagued him the rest of his life.

After leaving the Army they returned to Atlanta where Martha Ann was born July 20, 1920. In 1921 they moved to New Orleans for treatment of the Amoebic Dysentery. He returned to Atlanta in 1923 with the School Book Depository, where he remained until the depression.

About 1938 they moved to Arlington, Va. where he worked as a C. P.A. and with the Housing Authority in Washington until his death July 25, 1946.

Otis is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

Their children are Martha Ann Welch Hoffman, Virginia Louise Welch Cates and Betty Jo Welch Hull. Grandchildren are Janet Ann and John Welch Hoffman; Joan Cates Leonard, Carol Cates and Thomas Otis Cates; Alan Walter, Timothy Olen and Richard James Hull.

RECEIVED
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUL 26 1946

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

25

When I went to Kingsport to teach I lived with the Gentrys until they moved to Princeton. Gentrys sister Mrs. W. E. Caldwell lived in Bristol. Bill was a Railway Postal Clerk on the Southern, between Bristol and Chattanooga. I often visited the Caldwells with the Gentrys when they lived in Kingsport and after they moved.

I lived at the Homestead Hotel until Mary Belle came to Kingsport to teach in 1930, then we had an apartment at Five Points.

In 1927 Bill Caldwell brought Bob Huffine over to Kingsport to meet me. Bob and Bill worked together on the same run in the Railway Postal Service and were close friends.

Bob and I were married May 28, 1932.

Lois graduated from Woman's College in 1918 in Home Economics and an M.A. Degree from Peabody College in Nashville, then taught Home Economics at Mississippi Woman's College. One summer when we were in School at Peabody, Lois met Gentry through a courtesy in the Cafeteria line. Lois and S. Walter Gentry were married July 9, 1921. They lived 3 years in Kingsport where he was Superintendent of the City Schools, 3 years in Princeton, West Va. and 3 years in Walnut Ridge, Ark. They returned to Knoxville where he was connected with the University Extension Division. Their son Walter Welch Gentry was born in Kingsport April 14, 1922. He graduated from Central High School in Knoxville. Walter attended University of Tennessee and University of Michigan, where he was inducted into the Army as Sergeant from the University of Michigan R.O.T.C. Unit of Engineers in March 1943. He was Commissioned 1st Lieutenant at Fort Belvoir, Va. December 1943, and trained at Camp Shelby, Miss.

Walter went overseas in October 1944 as a member of Company C. of the 290th Combat Engineers Battalion. He was in *Combat Service for about four weeks before he was killed in*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

26

the French Alps February 2, 1945. His body was returned for burial in Greenwood Cemetery in Knoxville April 27, 1948.

On Tuesday, October 16, 1944 Bob and I were on our way to the Grocery store and as we crossed the Railroad we saw a Troop train stopped. On impulse I suggested we go over to the train. We walked the length of the train and nobody was in sight except a porter standing at the front car. I asked him where the train was from and he said he could not tell me. As we walked back to the end of the train, I saw Walter and a group of boys standing on the rear platform. Walter saw me and motioned me back, so we walked away a distance and waited until the train pulled out. As they left Walter raised his hand above his head and waved. Had he shown he recognized me, it would have been hard for him to explain why I was there as they were not allowed to inform relatives of their route.

I called Lois to learn what she knew and that I had seen Walter. She said they had been advised to expect his trunks. Walter Welch spent Sunday with Longino and Maude and she said he kissed her good bye as he left that afternoon and they felt sure he would be shipped out soon.

Houston Longino Welch (Named by Grandpa Welch for Governor Houston Longino), graduated from Collins High School. He attended Mississippi College and was in the Navy Reserves. He was graduated from Georgia Institute of Technology with a B. S. Degree in Engineering. He was affiliated with Swanson-McGraw Consulting Engineers, later was a partner in Montgomery Construction Company, was employed by the New Orleans Public Service Company as Construction Superintendent and served as Superintendent of Electric and Water properties with Mississippi Utilities in Jackson. Mr. Swanson said that Longino could always prove the shortest route home was by Canton, Mississippi.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

27

Longino went to work for the Mississippi Power Company in September 1929 and was located in the Company's General Offices in Gulfport. Later he was transferred to Laurel as Division Engineer, and subsequently moved to Hattiesburg as Division Manager in 1935. He retired April 1, 1965 after completing 35½ years of service with the Mississippi Power Company.

Longino was active in Athletics in Georgia Tech and specialized in pole vaulting. He made a record in 1923, winning the Southern Championship and tying First Place in the N.C.A.A. Meet. He was elected to the Georgia Tech Athletic Hall of Fame shortly before his death in 1969

He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Hattiesburg. Longino and Maude McLaurin were married June 4, 1926. They have two children, Laurin Belle Welch Hume and Houston Longino Welch, Jr. Their Grandchildren are Virginia Hume Porham, Evelyn Hume Johnson, Sara McLaurin Hume, and Martha Elizabeth Hume; Lelia Lathan Welch, Laurin Elizabeth Welch and Robert Houston Welch.

RECEIVED
JUN 10 1965
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

40

Alice Frances Welch was born in Collins, Mississippi on February 28, 1904. After finishing High School in Collins Alice went to Atlanta where she attended Business College and lived with Otis and family. She worked in Braxton and married Rupert Cox October 26, 1930. He was a Road Contractor and they lived in various places. Their daughter is Betty Jean Cox Hurd.

Alice worked in Jackson before coming to Knoxville. After working at Oak Ridge she opened up the Magnolia Blossom Flower Shop in Knoxville. Later she was House Mother at the Tennessee School for the Deaf for one year, then to Gallaudet College for the Deaf in Washington, D. C. where she remained until her retirement February 1969. She died in Knoxville November 2, 1969 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville.

Mary Belle Welch was born in Collins, Mississippi March 30, 1907. She graduated from Braxton High School in 1925 and attended Concord College, Concord, West Va. She returned to Braxton and taught three years, then to Walnut Ridge, Ark. for one year. Mary Belle came to Kingsport in 1930 and taught in Jackson School until her marriage to A. B. Cox November 23, 1938 and went to Knoxville to live.

A. B. Cox, Sr. died November 10, 1953. She has two stepsons, Wilbur Cox and A. B. Cox, Jr. Their adopted Grandchildren are Ricky Cox, Elaine Cox Daughtery and Danny Cox, and Great Grandchild Cordell Daughtery.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

29

James Curtis Welch was born August 20, 1909 in Collins, Mississippi. He Graduated from Eatonville High School and worked at the Gravel Pit at Lux. He married Vernice Hammett December 16, 1935. He moved to Jackson with Faulkner Concrete Pipe Company where he remained until his death June 23, 1958. Their son is James Curtis Welch, Jr. Two adopted Grandsons are Billy LeFlore Hambright and Donald Timothy Hambright Welch.

Ransom Copeland Welch was born February 18, 1915 in Collins, Mississippi. He finished High School at Eatonville. He was married to Mary Frances Hammett December 16, 1935. R. C. worked at Hercules in Hattiesburg until his retirement in 1974. Their sons are Lonnie Joe Welch and Jerry Lee Welch. Their Grandchildren are Melissa Michelle Welch and Timothy Allen, Lisa Jo, Stephen Charles, Paul Scott and Laurin Ann Welch.

PASCOGOLA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY DEPT.
100 N. 10TH AVE.
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI 39201

Memorial of John Ervin, 1754-1854, by John Ervin, 1854

Charles Welch, 1854

coat of Armour Charles Welch

Welch Families of England, Scotland, Wales - Burke

Welch-Hyatt and Kindred Luther Welch, 1923

Welch and Allied Families Weaver

Welch-Irish Runners Folger

Welch-Irish Runners Folger

Welch-Irish Runners Folger

Welch-Irish Runners Folger

Welch-Irish Runners Folger

Welch-Irish Runners Folger

Welch and Ervin Family Bible Records.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Welch Bible Records

his first Bible belongs to Col. John Ervin, 1754-1854, passed down to his Great great grandson, Lawrence Nelson Ervin, died in Hiantown, 1893, and to his son, Erasmus Powe Ervin. It was printed by Alex. Kincaid, his Majesty's Printer, Edinburgh MDCCCLXIX. Allowed by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and appointed to be read in the Churches. The Psalms are in metre to be sung in congregations and Families)

Marriages (Excerpts)

John Ervin to Richard Welch, Rev. Soldier of Charles F. C., son of James Welch and descendant of the Reformers, John Welch and John Ervin, on 10 June 1791.

Elizabeth Ervin to James Welch, son to James, Sr. on Christmas Day

Mr and Mrs E. A. Ryals left Saturday for Vevay, which will be their future home.

Misses Martha Havens and
Minnie Martin, Edgar Martin and
Harriet Overstreet spent Satur-

Mr Elijah Cooper of Daisy was here last week on business.

Bain.

Revelation were married at the bride's home Thursday night. We wish the young couple much happiness.

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

pioneer citizens of this section, died at his home in this city last Sunday morning, after an illness of several weeks, at the age of

of Pensacola, Fla.

the close of the war. He leaves five children, Mr. A. J. Welch and Miss Hattie Welch of this city. Mrs. George Henry

afternoon at 4 o'clock, the services at the house being conducted by Rev. A. O. Price of the Presbyterian church, after

Harry Jones Dead.

Harry Jones, the sixteen year

old son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Jones, who had been seriously ill for several weeks, died Sunday morning at 11:30 o'clock. The

hears the announcement
L. G. Hippler as a candidate
county attorney. Mr.
was appointed to this office.

by being elected by the
for a full term.
Mr. Hibbler located here
eral years ago for the

affable and courteous. Gan-
and numbers his friends
score. He will prove a fa-
ble candidate for the post.

Guilford last Friday were
and Mrs. A. L. Colmer, Mr.
Mrs. Fritz Colmer, Mr. and
Geo. Bowen and Mr. R. E.

Rev. A. O. Price and
left Monday for their ho-

more Mr. Price occupied in
the city. During his
visit he was

welch

Dec. 26, 1951

The boys—Neile Binford, 15 son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Bond, and Ronald Parsley, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Parsley, were treated for shock and exposure at County Hospital.

Binford was released from the hospital Friday night, but Parsley was held until Saturday morning.

Pollham Saves Youths
The rescue was made by Capt. J. W. Pollham, Pascagoula police, who were on the scene, to which they were called by Mrs. J. W. Lurven, who heard the boys' shouts for help.

Binford, a Boy Scout, who is holding for a journalism merit badge, wrote the following account of their experience, which put an end to their duck hunt.

"We borrowed a friend's outboard motor and headed out about 6:45 a. m. We cruised around for about 20 minutes when we picked a duck from the rest of the flock.

"Ronny pulled the hammer back on the 16 gauge single patented shotgun and pulled the trigger; nothing happened. I was surprised at my new gun misfiring like that.

"Then I made the mistake that put us in the water. Smart guy, me, I go up to see what's wrong. Ronny started to hand me the gun when the first thing we knew water was rushing into the bow quicker than I could run to the back of the boat.

"Ronny made a leap into the water to keep the boat from capsizing on him. If he hadn't, that sudden lurch and push the bow further into the water, we might have been able to bail out the water.

"Keep Calm, Keep Calm!"
"The first thing I knew the boat was upside down and Ronny was screaming. 'Keep calm, keep calm.' Ronny was crying and saying, 'Don't worry, we ain't gonna drown.'"

(The water was clear and the bottom too rocky to see.)

"I took off my jacket and Ronny to stay with the boat. I would try to make shore. I were a quarter-mile out, I took off my shoes and started swimming.

"The first thing I knew I said, 'I ain't gonna drown.' I started swimming full speed. He passed me and I decided I would just make myself at home since he was going to swim for shore. He stopped about 30 feet away.

"I took off my trousers and tied a knot in each leg. I captured all the air I could and floated on them for a while.

"Ronny and I were both shouting for help at the top of our lungs, when we heard a voice say, 'Stay where you are, help's coming.' A sure thing we weren't going any place.

"Finally after what seemed like an hour, we recognized a boat coming in our direction. It picked up Ronny and then me. The po-

o'clock but it wasn't Ronny that he had to stay. He was released about 11 o'clock the next morning and was feeling fine.

"We both realized that it was not by luck but by the grace of God that we are alive to write this story."

The Staples Home ins Moss Point Lighting Contest

The residence of Mr. and Mrs. George Staples, 302 Welch, was voted first place winner in a Christmas lighting contest staged by the Moss Point Woman's Club.

The group of out-of-town judges selected the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gieger, Dodge, for second place. It depicts Santa going down the chimney while his reindeer and sleigh wait on the long sloping roof.

A group of shepherd, bathed in the light of the star of the east posed on the lawn of the Murray Warnock residence in third place.

Given honorably mention by the judges were the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Alice H. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Clark, Mrs. M. J. Mrs. Clark A. Stratton and Mrs. Mrs. R. P. Wallen.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Warnock, 1000 N. W. 1st St., was voted fourth place.

County Hospital Thursday. He had been in ill health for the past several months.

A native of Excel, Ala., he had been tender of the Pascagoula L&N bridge for the past 10 years.

He was a member of the Ocean Springs Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Mary Roberson; a daughter, Mrs. E. W. Pottis, Ocean Springs; five brothers, Ernest, Rapton, Ala.; Leroy, Monroeville; Bennett, Excel, Charlie, Atmore and Willie, Grasonville, Ala.

Three sisters, Mrs. Doug Hall and Mrs. Little White, both of Excel, and Mrs. E. W. Hall, Rapton, and one grandchild.

Prayer services were held at his home Thursday morning with the Rev. B. L. Sutherland officiating. Funeral services were held from Excel Baptist church in Excel with the Rev. M. E. V. Smith officiating.

Lake Club, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Live Food, K&L

Last Friday we r of Mrs. Furby's h eggs with numera The next day, Renf white leghorn prostrous six-ounce times the size of a

The accomplish ed three inches th slightly more than half inches on the inside the king's normal-size egg, floating in egg whi

Pas Police

Two Juven

For Theft

Two juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

On Friday, two juveniles, one of whom was a member of the local youth club, were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

The juveniles were caught by the police in the early hours of the morning after an a of breaking

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

MARTHA (Patsy) Gray Welch

b 1798 SC

d 1863 Lauderdale CO, MS

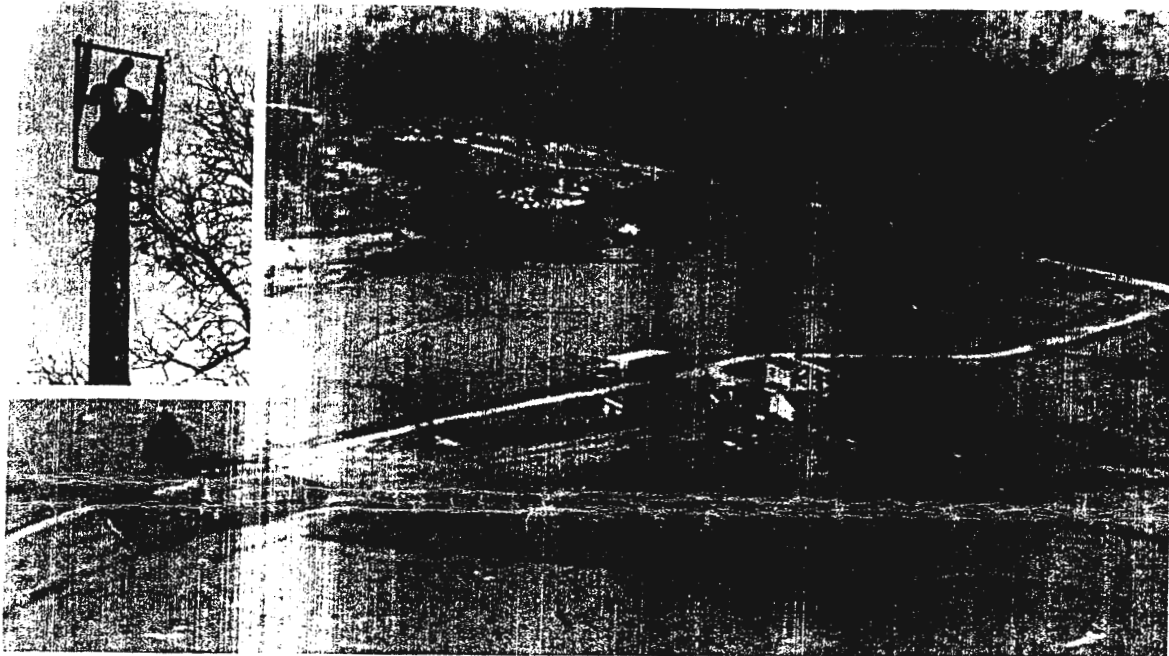
md Warren WELCH

9 Jul 1822

Wilcox CO, AL



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family



Aerial view shows Welch Plantation site, near Alamutcha. Insert shows Welch Plantation bell . . . sole survivor of antebellum glory days

how the Welch family traveled from the East to their new home in Landerdale County, Dr. Welch noted in his journal that they "... took a boat from Mobile, thence up the Bigbee to Tompkinsville and out 31 miles to Alamutcha, Miss., by private conveyance and reached my future home of that place on the 21st day of February, A.D., 1851."⁶

Other interesting insights recorded by Dr. Welch included the information that tomatoes were then called "love apples" and were grown as decorative plants only, because the general belief then was that the fruit was poisonous. Not until after the tomato was found to be not only safe but tasty did it earn a place of prominence on Southern tables.

Transportation, the Welch record shows, remained slow and hazardous, even for the wealthy, Dr. Welch wrote that he would join other area plantation owners to make annual wagon caravan trips to Mobile for trading. The round trip usually took several weeks.

In the mid-section of the county, B. F. "Bart" Moore was operating an even larger 3,500-acre plantation in the Sageville-Arundel area by the late 1850s. Moore was sent by his father, a North Carolina governor, to carve out his Mississippi

plantation with a wagonload of provisions and 100 slaves. A record of daily plantation life, written by the overseer, H. Blackwood, reflects the hardships of the antebellum years, when endless struggles with nature made existence one far removed from the idealized images of Old South plantation life.

For instance, the Blackwood journal shows from 15 to 25 percent of the slaves working on the Moore spread were sick at any given time. Blackwood made particular note of sickness, death and weather conditions, writing in one cold month that "Amey, Milton's wife, died of pneumonia this evening about 12 o'clock." It also reflects that female slaves faced a dual workload, as they helped cut logs, prepare land for crops, build homes, plant and harvest, while also performing domestic duties.

A typical entry, recorded on January 15, 1859, shows the extensive labor involved in operating a plantation with:

Three hands cutting logs, three ditching, two at work on their houses. Blake and 20 cleaning up as yesterday, Jef hauling, Jim still making collars, two gone to help Mager Fortner roll logs, two sick with colds. Meiton making rope works and plowstocks.

MP.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 2007

FACES OF THE COAST



Sara Frye/The Mississippi Press

Sue Welch

Sue Welch, 70, has lived in Moss Point for 43 years. She served as assistant principal of Moss Point High School before retiring in 2002. The energetic Welch is a member of several clubs including the Moss Point Garden Club, the Red Hat Society and the Audubon Society.

She enjoys playing bridge and reading. Her favorite activity is decorating the city for the holidays with the celebrations committee,

Welch said. She enjoys combining her new-found love of gardening with civic pride.

"This is all new to me and I'm enjoying it," Welch said.

She has one daughter who lives in Florida.

Friends and family bring injured or lost animals to Welch, and she takes care of them and finds them permanent homes.

"I can't turn away an animal," Welch said. "I've always been the animal lady."

Welch family has tree rooted deep in Coast

Helen Grace Welch Cavalier's father, Dr. Benton Z. Welch, was one of those physicians we remember with fondness. He was among those physicians who went to his patients when they needed him at any hour of the day and night, no matter what the weather.

Many times, Helen went with her father to help, whether with a delivery or a sick patient. Later, she took premed courses and planned to become a doctor herself. She did lab work at the office and helped with the patients. Then, a young man came along and changed her life.

Her father began his practice in Woolmarket, which was a thriving town in 1907 with pecans, oranges, wool, coal and tung oil.

When he married Ella Grace Jordan, daughter of a Methodist minister, they lived in Handsboro for a while before moving to Woolmarket. Their children were born during the eight years that he had his practice there. Helen Grace and her twin sister, Willie May, were the oldest. Her twin died at birth.

Sister Avis (Nell) was married to Sparks Vignes Jr. and she had two daughters, Avis and Linda. Avis is now a school teacher and is married to John Switzer. They live in Ocean Springs. They have two grown sons, John and James. John and his wife, Patsy, own Lagniappe's Restaurant in Ocean Springs. James has a daughter, Austyn. Linda is an artist who lives in Biloxi with her husband, Bryan Long. She has one daughter, Vivian Farrar, and a son, Bryan. Vivian has a son named Bryan.

Helen's brother, Carl Jordan Welch and his wife, Thelma, had one son, Carl Benton Welch. Her sister, Genevieve, is married to Walter Spill and they live in Winters, Texas. They had four children, Beth, W.A. II, Sally and John, who is deceased.

Helen's sister Avis and her brother are both deceased.

The family moved to Biloxi in 1915 and Dr. Welch went into practice with Dr. Hymen M. Folkes. Dr. Welch also served as the chief medical examiner and physician for the Jefferson Davis Soldier's Home at Beauvoir and for the L&N Railroad.

Helen remembers the family staying there while the superintendent, Ed Tart, took the veterans to Richmond, Va., for a reunion. She has a copy of the quitclaim deed where Varina Jefferson Davis' heirs conveyed the 87 acres, more or less, to the Mississippi Division of the United Sons of Confederate Veterans. The original deed was dated Oct. 10, 1902. That was when Mrs. Davis sold the property to them for the sum of \$10,000 — property now worth a fortune.

The deed is dated in 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945 as the nine heirs signed it.

The Welch family built a large two-story home just east of where the White Pillars was located and which was then outside the city limits. Helen started school at Woolmarket and transferred to Biloxi when they moved. She graduated from Biloxi High School in 1926 and went to college at Brenau at Gainesville, Ga.

When the Depression hit, she changed to Whitworth College in Brookhaven and later finished college at Millsaps College in Jackson. She taught school for two or three years and her salary was \$70 per month. It was paid in "script," which was good only to pay property taxes. She lived with her parents and her dad used the script.

Husband-wife

Helen met her husband on a blind date with her sister and her husband. They went to a ball. Harry Neal Cavalier was from Bayou La Fouché in Louisiana and the first cousin of her sister's husband.

Married women were not allowed to teach so when they decided to get married they ran off to do so and didn't tell the school. Just three weeks before school was out for the summer, they were found out and she was asked to resign without finishing out the year. She never went back to teaching full time although she did substitute teach occasionally.

Her husband had been in the Navy and later went into the Merchant Marines as a mariner. He served on several Liberty Ships and tankers. Harry carried supplies for D-Day at Normandy and was in the Pacific Ocean carrying supplies to the servicemen when the Enola Gay flew low over them. They didn't know that it was carrying the atomic bomb until later.



by Ada
Reid
Slant on
Seniors

After the service, he worked for Texaco Oil Company. He was licensed by the Coast Guard and certified as captain or master at the rank of commander as of Nov. 4, 1958.

They lived in Port Arthur, Texas, and Houston and were in San Diego and Long

Beach, Calif., when the country was still observing blackouts because of the sighting of subs off the Coast. Some of the time, she lived at home and would travel to whatever port he docked from one of his voyages.

He brought her a baby ocelot from one trip. Her niece, Avis, recalls how they wore it around their neck like a fur collar.

Helen says that while he sailed the world, she saw much of the United States. Harry brought her things from all over the world, but she probably treasures the trays, plates and pictures made from butterfly wings the most. The plates from Rio de Janeiro have colors ranging from vibrant blues shading into purples.

Harry built some houses and duplexes as rental property on the back of her father's beachfront property and Helen took care of these while he was gone.

Back on land

When he retired from the sea, he became a certified land surveyor and worked in that occupation for years. They lived with her parents.

He died in 1967 after three heart attacks — one while he was surveying property in Jackson County. He father died in 1968 but she continued to live on the home place and care for her mother, who died in 1974 at age 94.

Helen's sister, Nell, died in 1983. She sold the home in 1978 and moved to the Saxony Apartments on the beach in Biloxi. The house has since been moved back and a motel built in front of it.

When Hurricane Camille struck in 1969, the water came up to the steps and they lost about 45 trees. The house and cottages survived.

Helen has enjoyed traveling and was in China just before the incident at Tiananmen Square. She says that she wept while watching the event on television after she returned home.

world traveler

She did a lot of traveling with her sister Nell until Nell died. She has been to the Holy Land twice. She recalls one trip to Israel. They were in the airport when Anwar Sadat was killed in Cairo. When they got off the plane, guns were pointed at them from all sides. They were herded into the airport at Aswan Dam in Egypt and kept there for awhile because of the danger of their plane being hijacked.

Her niece, Avis, and husband, accompanied her on one trip to Rome. Then she left them and went on to England, Scotland and Wales. She has also been to Rome several times and to Central Europe, Hawaii, Mexico City, Morocco and to Istanbul, through the Greek Islands.

She has been on cruises in the Caribbean and the Greek Islands. In the United States, she has been to New York, Washington, Oregon, California, Texas, Virginia, Vermont and Florida.

Volunteer work

Helen still drives and does volunteer work at First United Methodist Church in Biloxi on Monday mornings. She answers the phone and does filing or whatever they need her to do.

She is so proud of the extensive renovation project that has just been completed on the church. Many of the members of the church did the work and they have just held a celebration of the completion. The church celebrated its 100th anniversary in 1997.

For a fund-raiser, the women of the church completed a quilt with the names of significant people in the church's history on it. Her grandfather, the Rev. J.L. Jordan, is among them.

She has served on the board of trustees and the official board at her church. Helen drives her friends to their doctor appointments and to other places they need to go. She had gallbladder surgery several weeks

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family

ago, but in two weeks was already going out to lunch with her nieces.

Helen belongs to Chapter D of the Mississippi PEO, a national philanthropic and education club. The group owns a college and give scholarships to worthy women.

She is a past state president and has served on the state board for seven years. She has been active since 1950. She has traveled all over the United States with the group.

Her niece, Avis, is now a member and niece, Linda, is coming in too. Helen is an alumni of the Kappa Delta Sorority from Millsaps. Avis' mother started research on the family and their ancestors and Avis took it over at her death.

From the research, they found the grave of their ancestor, Richard Welch, in a cemetery in Collins. He came to Mississippi in 1816 and this makes them one of the first families of Mississippi.

Their father came from Collins to the Coast when he finished his medical education. Helen and her nieces are also members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She has many wonderful memories of her childhood and later years. She remembers the family eating at the Seashore Campground when she was young.

Avis vouches for Aunt Helen's wonderful cakes. At Christmas, she makes fruit cakes, but Avis' favorite is the chocolate cake or pound cake. She shared the recipe for the chocolate cake with us.

**CHOCOLATE COOKIE
SHEET CAKE**

2 cups all purpose flour
2 sticks oleo
2 cups sugar
1 cup water
½ tablespoon salt
3 teaspoons cocoa
2 eggs, beaten
1 teaspoon soda
½ cup buttermilk
1 teaspoon vanilla

Sift flour, measure, resift with sugar and salt. In saucepan (large enough for beater), put oleo, water and cocoa. Bring to boil and pour over the sugar and flour mixture in large mixer

bowl and mix. In another bowl, beat eggs, add buttermilk, soda and vanilla. Add to flour mixture and mix well. Pour into floured and oiled shallow pan. Bake for 20 minutes at 350 degrees. Start icing last 5 minutes that cake is baking.

**QUICK AND EASY
CHOCOLATE FROSTING**

1 stick oleo
1 box confectioners sugar
3 tablespoons cocoa
½ cup chopped pecans
6 tablespoons milk
1 teaspoon vanilla.

Mix the oleo, cocoa and milk in boiler over low heat. Do not boil. Remove from heat and add 1 box confectioners sugar, vanilla and nuts. Mix with electric mixer (in boiler). When it starts to grain, pour over sheet cake. Makes 24 large servings or 48 party squares.

Helen will be 90 on Nov. 30 and a birthday celebration will be held between services in the fellowship hall at the First UMC of Biloxi on Hopkins Boulevard from 10:20 to 11 a.m. A family luncheon will be held at Lagniappes Restaurant in Ocean Springs on Cox Avenue.

An interesting note about Helen's grandfather, the Rev. Jordan. His wife died at an early age and he raised their eight children alone. When he retired from preaching, he ran a mercantile business on the corner of Division and Church streets for about 14 years.

The children were devoted to him and in his later years, he divided his time with the six who were still living. At age 82, he was going with one to Ovida, Fla., and contacted The Daily Herald to send his paper to him there, saying that "he could not be without this daily letter from home."

Helen's family played an integral part in the history of Biloxi. This petite lady is energetic and interesting and a delight to those who know her.

Free-lance writer Ada Reid is grandmother of 12. She writes about seniors and seniors' events for The Sun Herald. You can write her in care of the paper at P.O. Box 4567, Biloxi MS 39535-4567; or e-mail: slintonsr@aol.com.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family



ADA REID/SPECIAL TO THE SUN HERALD

Helen Grace Welch Cavalier stands by her father's portrait and holds a smaller snapshot of her mother, Ella Grace Jordan Welch. Her father was Dr. Benton Z. Welch, a physician who had a private practice, first in Woolmarket and then in Biloxi. He was also a physician for the Confederate veterans at Beauvoir.



SUBMITTED PHOTO

The Welch family, from left, Ella Grace Jordan Welch, mother; Avis Linnell Welch; Earl Jorda Welch; Helen Grace Welch; and Dr. Benton Z. Welch, holding Genevieve Elizabeth Welch

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welch Family**

Also See:

1. Landrum Family History & Genealogy
2. John Hardie of Thornhill & His Family
3. The Collins & Travis Families & their Allies